

[Carroll ...]

6

12

100  
Chief clerk  
100  
Chief clerk

REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF ...

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 25 CFR 162.23

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority NW 893053

17 - 12-NR; 4 - plain - 1 see next plain -

REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF SEARCH

TO: Chief Clerk, Records Section Recovered Personnel Records Branch, MPRC		FROM: <u>Krebs / C.C.3</u>	DATE <u>6 Dec 55</u>
FILE REQUESTED (Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial) <u>LAZO, MADARO</u>	SERVICE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION	
FOR USE IN CASE OF	TYPE AND DATE OF CASE <u>CA - 11/21/55</u>		
REQUEST FOR SEARCH (Indicate records to be searched by a (✓) check)		REPORT OF SEARCH (Indicate results of search by a (✓) check)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			RECORD(S) ATTACHED
ADDITIONAL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			OTHERS IN FILE
PA 201'S FOR SUBJECT INDIVIDUAL ONLY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	NO RECORDS FOUND	
NEGATIVE SEARCH FOR PA 201'S		NO ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOUND	
CIVILIAN "J" FILE		RECORDS CHARGED TO	
X-RAY FILE		ON CASE, TAGO DATE	
OTHER (Specify)		FILE FLAGGED	
		OTHER (Specify)	
REMARKS <u>LAZO</u> <u>MADARO</u>			
SIGNATURE OF SEARCHER <u>P. Carroll</u>			DATE <u>6 Dec 55</u>

ed

DECLASSIFIED

Authority NND 893033

REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF SEARCH

TO: Chief Clerk, Records Section Recovered Personnel Records Branch, MPRC		FROM: <u>Kub: 10203</u>	DATE: <u>6 Dec 55</u>
FILE REQUESTED (Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial) <u>MADONGIT, PEDRO</u>		SERVICE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION
FOR USE IN CASE OF		TYPE AND DATE OF CASE <u>CD-11/31/55</u>	
REQUEST FOR SEARCH (Indicate records to be searched by a (✓) check)		REPORT OF SEARCH (Indicate results of search by a (✓) check)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			RECORD(S) ATTACHED
<input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			OTHERS IN FILE
<input type="checkbox"/> PA 201'S FOR SUBJECT INDIVIDUAL ONLY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO RECORDS FOUND	
<input type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE SEARCH FOR PA 201'S		<input type="checkbox"/> NO ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOUND	
<input type="checkbox"/> CIVILIAN "J" FILE			RECORDS CHARGED TO
<input type="checkbox"/> X-RAY FILE		<input type="checkbox"/> ON	CASE, TAGO DATE
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)		<input type="checkbox"/> FILE FLAGGED	
		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
REMARKS <u>MADONGIT</u> <u>PEDRO</u>			
SIGNATURE OF SEARCHER <u>J Carroll</u>			DATE <u>6 Dec 55</u>

CD

DECLASSIFIED

Authority NW 89303

## REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF SEARCH

TO: Chief Clerk, Records Section Recovered Personnel Records Branch, MPRC		FROM: <u>Kule/003</u>	DATE: <u>6 Dec 55</u>
FILE REQUESTED (Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial) <u>BASTO, LUBIAN</u>		SERVICE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION
FOR USE IN CASE OF		TYPE AND DATE OF CASE <u>CA-11/31/55</u>	
REQUEST FOR SEARCH (Indicate records to be searched by a (✓) check)		REPORT OF SEARCH (Indicate results of search by a (✓) check)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			RECORD(S) ATTACHED
ADDITIONAL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			OTHERS IN FILE
PA 201'S FOR SUBJECT INDIVIDUAL ONLY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO RECORDS FOUND	
NEGATIVE SEARCH FOR PA 201'S		<input type="checkbox"/> NO ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOUND	
CIVILIAN "J" FILE			RECORDS CHARGED TO
X-RAY FILE		<input type="checkbox"/> ON	CASE, TAGO DATE
OTHER (Specify)		<input type="checkbox"/> FILE FLAGGED	
		<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
REMARKS			
SIGNATURE OF SEARCHER <u>C.D. James</u>			DATE <u>6 Dec 55</u>

10

DECLASSIFIED

Authority NND 893033

## REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF SEARCH

TO: Chief Clerk, Records Section Recovered Personnel Records Branch, MPRC		FROM: <u>Rel: prc 3</u>	DATE: <u>6 Dec 55</u>
FILE REQUESTED (Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial) <u>AMBONI, LAURIANA</u>	SERVICE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION	
FOR USE IN CASE OF	TYPE AND DATE OF CASE <u>ca-11/21/55</u>		
REQUEST FOR SEARCH (Indicate records to be searched by a (✓) check)	REPORT OF SEARCH (Indicate results of search by a (✓) check)		
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> RECORD(S) ATTACHED		
<input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHERS IN FILE		
<input type="checkbox"/> PA 201'S FOR SUBJECT INDIVIDUAL ONLY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO RECORDS FOUND		
<input type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE SEARCH FOR PA 201'S	<input type="checkbox"/> NO ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOUND		
<input type="checkbox"/> CIVILIAN "J" FILE	<input type="checkbox"/> RECORDS CHARGED TO		
<input type="checkbox"/> X-RAY FILE	<input type="checkbox"/> ON CASE, TAGO DATE		
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE FLAGGED		
	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)		
REMARKS			
SIGNATURE OF SEARCHER <u>J J Kearns</u>			DATE <u>6 Dec 55</u>

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority NWD 893033

REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF SEARCH

TO: Chief Clerk, Records Section Recovered Personnel Records Branch, MPRC		FROM: <i>Kulo / e + c 3</i>	DATE: <i>6 Dec 55</i>
FILE REQUESTED (Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial) <i>BASTO, HILARIO</i>	SERVICE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION	
FOR USE IN CASE OF	TYPE AND DATE OF CASE <i>ea-11/21/55</i>		
REQUEST FOR SEARCH (Indicate records to be searched by a (✓) check)		REPORT OF SEARCH (Indicate results of search by a (✓) check)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			RECORD(S) ATTACHED
<input type="checkbox"/> ADDITIONAL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			OTHERS IN FILE
<input type="checkbox"/> PA 201'S FOR SUBJECT INDIVIDUAL ONLY	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO RECORDS FOUND		
<input type="checkbox"/> NEGATIVE SEARCH FOR PA 201'S	<input type="checkbox"/> NO ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOUND		
<input type="checkbox"/> CIVILIAN "J" FILE			RECORDS CHARGED TO
<input type="checkbox"/> X-RAY FILE	<input type="checkbox"/> ON		CASE, TAGO DATE
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE FLAGGED		
	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)		
REMARKS			
SIGNATURE OF SEARCHER <i>H. J. Starn</i>			DATE <i>6 Dec 55</i>

REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF SEARCH

TO: Chief Clerk, Records Section Recovered Personnel Records Branch, MPRC		FROM: <i>Kullove 3</i>	DATE <i>6 Dec 55</i>
FILE REQUESTED (Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial) <i>Dumalay, Simeon</i>		SERVICE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION
FOR USE IN CASE OF		TYPE AND DATE OF CASE <i>Ca-11/21/55</i>	
REQUEST FOR SEARCH (Indicate records to be searched by a (✓) check)		REPORT OF SEARCH (Indicate results of search by a (✓) check)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			RECORD(S) ATTACHED
ADDITIONAL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			OTHERS IN FILE
PA 201'S FOR SUBJECT INDIVIDUAL ONLY		NO RECORDS FOUND	
NEGATIVE SEARCH FOR PA 201'S		NO ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOUND	
CIVILIAN "J" FILE			RECORDS CHARGED TO
X-RAY FILE		ON	CASE, TAGO DATE
OTHER (Specify)		FILE FLAGGED	
		OTHER (Specify)	
REMARKS <i>Dumalay Simeon</i>			
SIGNATURE OF SEARCHER <i>N. M. Venator</i>			DATE <i>12/6/55</i>

*W*

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority WFO 893033

REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF SEARCH

TO: Chief Clerk, Records Section Recovered Personnel Records Branch, MPRC		FROM: <i>Kul/proc</i>	DATE: <i>6 Dec 55</i>
FILE REQUESTED (Last Name-First Name-Middle Initial) <i>DUMAGING, Clemente</i>		SERVICE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION
FOR USE IN CASE OF		TYPE AND DATE OF CASE <i>CA - 11/21/55</i>	
REQUEST FOR SEARCH (Indicate records to be searched by a (✓) check)		REPORT OF SEARCH (Indicate results of search by a (✓) check)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			RECORD(S) ATTACHED
ADDITIONAL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME			OTHERS IN FILE
PA 201'S FOR SUBJECT INDIVIDUAL ONLY		<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO RECORDS FOUND	
NEGATIVE SEARCH FOR PA 201'S		<input type="checkbox"/> NO ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOUND	
CIVILIAN "J" FILE			RECORDS CHARGED TO
X-RAY FILE		ON	CASE, TAGO DATE
OTHER (Specify)		FILE FLAGGED	
		OTHER (Specify)	
REMARKS <i>Dumaging, Clemente</i>			
SIGNATURE OF SEARCHER <i>H. M. Venator</i>			DATE <i>12/6/55</i>

*cc*



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority *WMD 893033*

AGAR-R 151  
(7 Jan 58)  
Mr. Sotero R. Caedac

In view of the foregoing, I know of no other action that may be taken on your request.

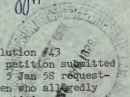
I am sorry that my reply must be a disappointing one.

Sincerely yours,

Herbert M. Jones

HERBERT M. JONES  
Major General, USA  
The Adjutant General

*JH*



MEMO FOR RECORD

OCSA Fms 2, dtd 9 Jan 58 and 13 Jan 58 trans Resolution #43 Municipality of Cordon, Province of Isabela w/attached petition submitted to the Pres of U. S. and Chief of Staff, U. S. Army on 5 Jan 58 requesting grla recogn be extended Edward J. Bender and the men who allegedly served under his command. Copy of the Resolution and petition also sent. The Adjutant General, U. S. Army. Edward J. Bender is not listed on any recogn grls roster. Mr. Bender, whose address was in New York City in Aug 57, was advised 1 Nov 57 in response to his rqtst that the off'l recs failed to ident him as a recogn grla and that the grla recogn program was closed.

Ltr to Mr. Caedac self explanatory.

*20 Jan 58, R. E. Galliard*

RETURN TO HQ, RPR BR, ARGEN, TAGO  
Galliard/lh/Corr Sec, RPR BR

*Galliard  
Wilmoth*

*Galliard*



DECLASSIFIED

Authority WMD 893033

AGAM-R 151  
(5 Jan 58)

22 JAN 1958

Mr. Sotero R. Caddac  
734 T. Anzures Street  
Sampaloc, Manila  
Philippines

Dear Mr. Caddac:

I am referring to copies of Resolution Number 43, Municipality of Cordon, Province of Isabela, Republic of the Philippines, with attached petition, submitted to the President of the United States, Chief of Staff, United States Army, and the Adjutant General United States Army on 5 January 1958 requesting guerrilla recognition be extended to Edward J. Bender and the men who allegedly served under his command.

A review of official records on file failed to identify Edward J. Bender as a member of a recognized guerrilla organization during World War II.

The primary requirement for recognition of guerrilla service is the appearance of a person's name on an officially approved troop or casualty roster, or on an individual letter of recognition issued by the Guerrilla Affairs Division, Philippines-Ryukyus Command. No other evidence, regardless of its nature, can be accepted as proof of recognized guerrilla service.

The extension of official recognition to individuals or organizations claiming guerrilla status was a function of the Guerrilla Affairs Division. When that division was deactivated on 30 June 1948, the guerrilla program ended. Under that program a period of more than three years was allowed for guerrilla units and members of such units, or their next of kin, to request official recognition. Subsequent to 30 June 1948, there is no authority under which previous decisions may be altered, amended or modified.



RECEIVED

JAN 11 8 20 AM '58  
DEPT. OF THE ARMY

DISPATCHED

JAN 14 10 51 AM '58  
TAG EXCH. MAIL CTN  
DEPT OF THE ARMY

JAN 13 4 26 PM '58  
OFFICE CHIEF OF STAFF  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
DISPATCHED

Republic of the Philippines  
Municipality of Cordon  
Province of Isabela

-oOo-

Office of the Municipal Secretary

EXCERPT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL OF  
CORDON, ISABELA, HELD ON THE 30TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1957

## Present:

Mr. Domingo Mariano - - Mayor  
Mr. Severo Abaya - - Vice Mayor  
Mr. Florentino Tomas - Councilor  
Mr. Domingo A. Rivera - -do-  
Mr. Silvestre Pajardo - -do-  
Mr. Ambrocio Tazani - -do-  
Mr. Basilio Belize - -do-

signatures required for  
appropriate reply. Not  
acknowledged by this office.

*Juan Dela Cruz*  
The Assistant to the President

## Absent:

Mr. Alejo Guillermo - Councilor

x

x

x

## RESOLUTION NO. 43

"WHEREAS, the people of Cordon, Isabela, have been cognizant of the immeasurable services rendered by the Guerrilla Units in the southern part of Isabela, particularly the 1st Regiment, 14th Infantry, USAFIP, NL, under the command of Col. Edward J. Bender and who was succeeded by Col. Sotero A. Cadcaas;

"WHEREAS, special mention is made of the meritorious and commendable activities of Col. Edward J. Bender and the men in the 1st Regt., 14th Inf., USAFIP, NL, during the Japanese occupation periods;

"WHEREAS, Col. Edward J. Bender as Commanding Officer of the above-named Unit is credited with the following enviable achievements;

1. Under his able leadership, no cruelties whatsoever were experienced by the civilians of the municipality of Cordon, Isabela, and as an indication of faith and trust in him, the majority of the loyal civilians of said municipality joined him in the resistance movement;
2. With his courage and bravery, he led personally the men of the 1st Regt. 14th Inf., to frontal and pitch battles, ambushes and sabotage activities against the Japanese Forces at Cordon and in Santiago and other places resulting in the death of many Japanese and Makapili soldiers;
3. He led personally the men in saving beleaguered American Pilots within the Japanese bivouac areas, resulting in the death of some of the men under his command but were able heroically to save several American Pilots;
4. Many times Col. Bender risked his life with the men under his command, counteracting the Japanese propaganda with the help and assistance of Filipino collaborators, by being nearly captured near the poblacion of Cordon;
5. In spite of the fact that he was wanted dead or alive by the Japanese Forces and Ganags and Makapilis, he eluded capture and continued resisting and defying the enemy, conducting secret meetings with the civilians, further telling them that America would still win the war that the American Forces will soon return to the Philippines and re-establishing the democratic ways of life;
6. Col. Bender, during the battles at Estampa, Delictic, Mupic, Pansue and Calinas, proved himself worthy of admiration and his unquestionable loyalty to the cause of freedom and democracy benefited thousands and thousands of Filipinos within the Cagayan Valley;

NOW THEREFORE, for all the afore-cited acts of valor and superior work which he exercised with bravery, courage, prudence and tactfulness even at risk of his life and that of his family

(con't.)

that by virtue of the motion moved by Councilor Ambracio Tasani and duly seconded by Councilor Domingo A. Rivera, Be it -

'RESOLVED, by the Municipal Council of Gordon, Isabela, in their session assembled, to commend, as he is hereby commended, Colonel EDWARD J. BENDER, a United States Citizen, intimately called Eddie by his men, friends and the people of this municipality, for the invaluable services rendered by him and the men under his command to the people of Isabela, particularly the people of the municipality of Gordon, Isabela;

'BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Col. Edward Bender, although he is an American national, be adopted son of this municipality due to his proven leadership and the invaluable services he had efficiently rendered to the people of Gordon, in the province of Isabela in the furtherance of peace during the hectic days of the last global war;

'BE IT RESOLVED FINALLY, that an excerpt of this resolution be furnished His Excellency, the President of the United States of America, the Chief of Staff, United States Army, the U.S. Secretary of Defense, the Adjutant General, United States Army, for their proper information and guidance for whatever action the government of the United States can do to extend recognition to this forgotten American Hero of World War 2 and the men under his command in the 1st Regt., 14th Infantry, USAFIP, NL;

'NOW THEREFORE, the people of the government of Gordon, Isabela, petition the U.S. Authorities concerned to give justice to this American citizen, who is now forgotten in the history of American war and yet he served and fought so well;

'APPROVED."

(SGD.) DOMINGO MARIANO  
Municipal Mayor

ATTESTED:  
(SGD.) AUTILIO SALATAN  
Municipal Secretary

I hereby certify for the correctness of the above-quoted resolution.

  
AUTILIO SALATAN  
Secretary

AUSP

P E T I T I O N

Come now the undersigned petitioners, all Filipinos, bonafide residents of the municipality of Cordon, Isabela, Philippines, and beneficiaries of the democratic and able leadership of Colonel Eduard J. Bender, American citizen, a genuine guerrilla leader and organizer, but was forgotten by the United States Army authorities for not recognizing him, unto the President of the United States of America and to the Chiefs of Staff, United States Army, respectfully manifest the following:

1. That Col. Bender, as an American citizen, championed the cause of freedom and democracy when he organized a resistance unit in the southern part of Isabela immediately upon his arrival from the Death March to Capas concentration camps on 24 April 1942;
2. That as an American, he did not only served the cause of America but he served well also the cause of the Filipinos, protected their lives and properties, maintained their peace, perpetuated real justice and freedom during the Japanese occupation in the southern part of Isabela, with the help of the men under his command in the unit which he organized and ably commanded; and
3. Although he lost plenty of men in the frontlines, and of sickness, he did not give up the hope that democracy would still win and peace would be reinstated in the Philippines;
4. That it is now evident that the United States Army, in 1945, failed to consider the case of this forgotten hero and acknowledged savior of two municipalities by not granting him official recognition as a Colonel of the resistance movement in the Philippines and also the recognition of the unit which he organized and commanded.

NOW THEREFORE, in justice to this American citizen, the people of the municipality of Cordon and Santiago with an approximate population of 60,000, hereby petition the President of the United States of America with copies furnished the Chiefs of Staff, U.S. Army, Secretary of Defense, the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, to reopen the case of Col. Eduard J. Bender by extending to him official recognition and confirmation of the rank which the people whom he served so well conferred on him on 10 May 1942, at Estampa, Cordon, Isabela, and thereby enabling said Colonel Bender and the men under his command to the benefits granted pursuant to Executive Order No. 21 and 22 of Philippine President Sergio Osmeña dated 28 October 1944 and officially approved by General Douglas MacArthur on 17 Nov. 1944.

IT IS FURTHER PRAYED, that the President of the United States and other authorities concerned give immediate consideration to this petition, further praying that this American be awarded medals as a manifestation of his courage, bravery, throughout the duration of emergency in the Philippines.

Respectfully Submitted:

Atensio R. Cordero  
Marcelino Adriano  
Mundo Salazar  
Narciso Serrano  
Fernando P. Padilla  
Florencio de la Cruz

Laura J. Jansal  
St. Tazani  
Gregorio R. Ball  
Florencio B. Villalobos  
Florencio Alonzo





- |                               |                                  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. <u>Alycia J. Melgrito</u>  | 31. <u>Pedro Beloo</u>           |
| 2. <u>Cecilia Ribet</u>       | 32. <u>Alberto Marcelino</u>     |
| 3. <u>Narciso Paganillo</u>   | 33. <u>Francisco Evangelista</u> |
| 4. <u>Eustacio A. Salla</u>   | 34. <u>Valentin Costales</u>     |
| 5. <u>Francisco Hidalgo</u>   | 35. <u>Juan Liganga</u>          |
| 6. <u>Ruman Berman</u>        | 36. <u></u>                      |
| 7. <u>Humador Nois</u>        | 37. <u>Luisa Pires</u>           |
| 8. <u>Fely Landa</u>          | 38. <u>Cipriano Tringlay</u>     |
| 9. <u>Fernando Maueret</u>    | 39. <u>Benito Andres</u>         |
| 10. <u>Leopoldo Samalago</u>  | 40. <u>Amador Padgett</u>        |
| 11. <u>Julian Jimenez</u>     | 41. <u>Agustin Copinpin</u>      |
| 12. <u>Luiso Marcelino</u>    | 42. <u>Francisco Maschor</u>     |
| 13. <u>Francisco Muro</u>     | 43. <u>Juan Rutaban</u>          |
| 14. <u>Placido Mariano</u>    | 44. <u>Magdalena Romero</u>      |
| 15. <u>Leopoldo Alvarez</u>   | 45. <u>Rebecca Verdez</u>        |
| 16. <u>Leopoldo Roming</u> !  | 46. <u>Stodolija Martin</u>      |
| 17. <u>Joson Marcelino</u>    | 47. <u>Tronierina Quintero</u>   |
| 18. <u>Lucas Castillo</u>     | 48. <u>Sergio Martin</u>         |
| 19. <u>Stefano Dominguez</u>  | 49. <u>Juan Domingo</u>          |
| 20. <u>Alfredo de la Cruz</u> | 50. <u>Narciso Padua</u>         |
| 21. <u>Yustiniano Pacheco</u> | 51. <u>Simplicio Obra</u>        |
| 22. <u>Leopoldo Alvarez</u>   | 52. <u>Pedro Pires</u>           |
| 23. <u>Leopoldo Alvarez</u>   | 53. <u>Federico Balazgu</u>      |
| 24. <u>Jose O. Salazar</u>    | 54. <u>Andrea Bilog</u>          |
| 25. <u>Trinitio Aquino</u>    | 55. <u>Luis Lumbato</u>          |
| 26. <u>Victoriano J.</u>      | 57. <u>Alexandro Martin</u>      |
| 27. <u>Benito Pacheco</u>     | 58. <u>Alyson de Dacaway</u>     |
| 28. <u>Martin Valdez</u>      | 59. <u>Leopoldo Evangelista</u>  |
| 29. <u>Ejido Catala</u>       | 60. <u>Porfirio C. Aquino</u>    |
| 30. <u>Agustin Sumera</u>     | 61. <u>Vernando Vera Cruz</u>    |
- Velasquez Concepcion Hernandez Acosta

Petition (page 2)

<u>Platon</u>	<u>Guillermo Soraes</u>
<u>Marcelo Caldig</u>	<u>Mosim Leonardo</u>
<u>Macario Paulista</u>	<u>Eugenio E. Viray</u>
<u>Narciso Pujarillo</u>	<u>Lily A. Viray</u>
<u>Feliciano Martin</u>	<u>Paulo Panguy</u>
<u>Alfredo Padua</u>	<u>Don Esperanzata</u>
<u>Erigeno Abad</u>	<u>Pablo Baggonia</u>
<u>Kariso Lucas</u>	<u>Florencio Soraes</u>
<u>Miguel Flores</u>	<u>Don Lebedo</u>
<u>Alicardo Valdez</u>	<u>Hilario Ortiz</u>
<u>Martin Leal</u>	<u>Franziskus Espanayth</u>
<u>Eduardo Domingo</u>	<u>Joine Baskole</u>
<u>Agaton Pineda</u>	<u>Alfredo Epigo</u>
<u>Emilio Sanglay</u>	<u>Donna Lilykatus</u>
<u>Erna Padilla</u>	<u>Clemente Mendoga</u>
<u>Luminio Aboso</u>	<u>Fruentoso Espanayth</u>
<u>Esmerino Pido</u>	<u>Miguel Aganon</u>
<u>Domestico Yungat</u>	<u>Marcelo Basilio</u>
<u>Emiliano Cabel</u>	<u>Laurano Mayo</u>
<u>Eugenio Martin</u>	<u>Maximo Asor</u>
<u>Dieta Barro</u>	<u>Aracido Peria</u>
<u>Juan a Sabalo</u>	<u>Bueno Bagueren</u>
<u>Amplio Garcia</u>	<u>Domingo DelaRosa</u>
<u>Paulo Ylat</u>	<u>Felipe Laplan</u>
<u>Jae Sanglay</u>	<u>Juan M. Veldz</u>
<u>Ricardo Martin</u>	<u>Gregorio Durand</u>
<u>Escobalio Torres</u>	<u>Julio Raper</u>
<u>Andres Ortiz</u>	<u>Rodriguez Vanif</u>
<u>Alonso M. M. M.</u>	<u>Ismael Mungao</u>
<u>Patricio Galer</u>	<u>Silvino Surot</u>
<u>Pito Duran</u>	<u>Caute Manginud</u>
<u>Santiago Naraven</u>	<u>Mariano Manginud</u>
<u>Eugenio Bonifacio</u>	<u>Alfonso Mauerat</u>
<u>Macario Soraes</u>	<u>Sotero Casimiro</u>
<u>Ricardo Soraes</u>	<u>Paustino Avedeza</u>

CONTINUATION OF THE LISTING

1	Adolfo	Domingo Aguinaldo
2	Alfredo	William Pilon
3	Teodora Gamalongo	Jose Sotomayor Gamallo
4	Julian Abua	Emilia Melara
5	Dominic morgan	Celina Melara
6	Therese Neambay	Constanza Felix
7	Antonio Abua	Pedro Salgado
8	Bernardo Sebastian	Fernando Portanillo
9	Antonio Salgado	Doroteo Salgado
10	Fernando Salgado	Martin Saldivar
11	Eustaquio Casarica	Severino Saldivar
12	Encarnacion Gabriel	Leon Saldivar
13	Pedro Dionysio	Leonora Saldivar
14	Domingo Macabio	Comunida Santos
15	Jose Santos	Adelaida Danabongas
16	Jose Macabio	Lavinio Salado
17	Valeriano Valera	Juanita Malague
18	Antonio Valera	Florinda Malague
19	Manuel Valera	Francoise Malague
20	Felipe Estrada	Herberto Alberto
21	Martina Ventura	Jose Proxima
22	Maximo Libas	Pedro Mavencido
23	Chemerius Libas	Manoel de la Cruz
24	Cela Gallo	Agustina Luellas
25	Conita Conaway	Petronela de la Peña
26	Pablo Conaway	Flomero Batrina
27	Carlina Ventura	Blanca Batrena
28	Antonio Conaway	Refugio Mavencido
29	Apollonia Libas	Domingo Madronis
30	Victorio Pascual	Leonora Cabalo
31	Emilio Gabriel	Florentino Cabalo
32	Lolita Malague	Gregoria Batrena

Pedro Yarasco  
 German Tacubos  
 Ricardo Duran D'ez  
 Ricardo Acuña  
 Leon Vique  
 Domingo Salas  
 Eustaquio Abalade  
 Miguel Bercarax  
 Tranquilino Gomez  
 Alejandro Souto  
 Domingo Garcia  
 Esteban S. Corales  
 Vincente R. Catala  
 Oscar Brownwhite  
 Rodolfo Balthazar  
 Bernardo Diaz  
 Juan  
 Frangulino Lu  
 Juan Manuel  
 Aurelio Marquez  
 Felix Saloatera  
 Florencio Salvadora  
 Rosalino Reina  
 Ricardo Ribera  
 Leon Valencia  
 Emilio Serrano  
 Benjamin Sada  
 Tomas Gattonton  
 Estreil Gattonton  
 Carlos Trujon  
 Emilio Valdey  
 Felix Corral  
 Francisco Noto  
 Evaristo Valdey  
 Juan Espinosa

Sebastiano  
 Eugenio  
 Santiago  
 Benfante  
 Manuel  
 Esteban Manuel  
 Marcelo Aguirre  
 Baltino Valdey  
 Manuel Cortalez  
 Domingo Santiago  
 Antonio Ignacio  
 Emilio Pavillonari  
 Francisco Noto  
 Francisco Castales  
 Nicolas Fulemia  
 Roman Bismar  
 Dominador Nove  
 Capetoso Souto  
 Francisco Cebasa  
 Francisco Noto  
 Miguel Sautia  
 Tranquilino Fulemia  
 Domingo Francisco  
 Felicitas Souto  
 Juan Souto  
 Pascual Medina  
 Pablo Serrano  
 Isidoro Farnes  
 Vicente Taberoro  
 Juan Sociano  
 Carlos Souto  
 Emilio Porsua  
 Manuel Noto  
 Alejandro Souto  
 Maximo Espinosa  
 Juan Souto

Thomas Pulmano

Alipio L. Basco

Umas L. Palominos

Luia N. Puares

Olivero Dulay

Hipolito Zaplaco

Porfirio Dulay

Wences Dulay

Benito Bolando

Felimon T. Pablos

Constantino Dulay

Umas Zaplaco

Rafaelo Tolentino

Juan de la Cruz

Guillermo de la Cruz

Pedro de la Cruz

Juan Agron

Remigio Agron

José Cruz

Marcos abalos

Florencia Pinapit

Veronica Reyes

Cristeta Miguel

Vestibulo Guzman

Marcos Agron

Pio Pinapit

Enrieta Manuel

Melicio Manuel

Laudato Manuel

Vicente Saturno

Severino C. Esteban

Juan E. Viray

Agapito Poyawan

Perfido Cruz

Rosario Betanc

Antonio V. DelaPina

Armas Ponce

Rafael Lopez

Antonio Ponce

Juan Aguilar

Emilia D. Lugo

Andr guilino Carlingo

Don J. Ponce

Antonio Ponce

Antonio Ponce

Walter Lugo

Manuel Lugo

Pablo Lugo

Bartolome Lugo

Antonio Lugo

Antonio Lugo

Antonio Lugo

Antonio Lugo

Silvestre Lugo

Sotero R. Caddac  
734 T. Anzures St.  
Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: IND 893033

VIA AIR MAIL

AIR MAIL

His Excellency, Pres. Dwight Eisenhower  
WHITE HOUSE, Washington D. C.



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: ND 893033



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority NWD 893033

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes on lined paper]*

DEPT. OF THE ARMY  
JAN 9 2 27 PM '58  
RECEIVED

OFFICE, CHIEF OF STAFF  
UNITED STATES ARMY

JAN 9 12 18 '58

DISPATCHED

Republic of the Philippines  
Municipality of Cordon  
Province of Isabela

-00-  
Office of the Municipal Secretary

EXCERPT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL OF  
CORDON, ISABELA, HELD ON THE 30th DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1957

Present:

Mr. Domingo Mariano - Mayor  
Mr. Severo Abaya - Vice Mayor  
Mr. Florentino Tomas - Councilor  
Mr. Domingo A. Ivern - do-  
Mr. Silvestre Fajardo - do-  
Mr. Asbrocio Tassani - do-  
Mr. Basilio Iñigo - do-

Absent:

Mr. Alejo Guillermo - Councilor

X

X

X

RESOLUTION NO. 43

"WHEREAS, the people of Cordon, Isabela, have been cognizant of the immeasurable services rendered by the Guerrilla Units in the southern part of Isabela, particularly the 1st Regiment, 14th Infantry, USAFIP, NL, under the command of Col. Edward J. Bender and who was succeeded by Col. Sctero R. Cuadras;

"WHEREAS, special mention is made of the meritorious and commendable activities of Col. Edward J. Bender and the men in the 1st Regt., 14th Inf., USAFIP, NL, during the Japanese occupation periods;

"WHEREAS, Col. Edward J. Bender as Commanding Officer of the above-named Unit is credited with the following enviable achievements;

1. Under his able leadership, no cruelties whatsoever were experienced by the civilians of the municipality of Cordon, Isabela, and as an indication of faith and trust in him, the majority of the loyal civilians of said municipality joined him in the resistance movement;
2. With his courage and bravery, he led personally the men of the 1st Regt., 14th, Inf., to frontal and pitch battles, ambushes and sabotage activities against the Japanese Forces at Cordon and in Santiago and other places resulting in the death of many Japanese and Makapili soldiers;
3. He led personally the men in saving beleaguered American Pilots within the Japanese bivouac areas, resulting in the death of some of the men under his command but were able heroically to save several Americans;
4. Many times Col. Bender risked his life with the men under his command, counteracting the Japanese propaganda with the help and assistance of Filipino collaborators, by being nearly captured near the poblacion of Cordon;
5. In spite of the fact that he was wanted dead or alive by the Japanese Forces and Gamags and Makapilis, he eluded capture and continued resisting and defying the enemy, conducting secret meetings with the civilians, further telling them that America would still win the war that American Forces will soon return to the Philippines and re-establish the democratic ways of life;
6. Col. Bender, during the battles at Espompa, Talictic, Hapid, Panique and Calingag, proved himself worthy of admiration and his unquestionable loyalty to the cause of freedom and democracy benefited thousands of thousands of Filipinos within the Cagayan Valley;

"NOW THEREFORE, for all the afore-cited acts of valor and superior work which he exercised with bravery, courage, prudence and tactfulness even at risk of his life and that of his family, that by virtue of the action moved by

DECLASSIFIED

Authority E.O. 13526  
595033

RECEIVED  
JAN 9 2 10 PM '83  
DEPT. OF THE ARMY

Councilor Ambrocio Tasani and duly seconded by Councilor Domingo A. Ivera,  
Be it -

\*RESOLVED, by the Municipal Council of Cordon, Isabela, in their session assembled, to commend, as he is commended, Colonel EDWARD J. BENDER, an United States Citizen, intimately called Eddie by his men, friends and the people of this municipality, for the invaluable services rendered by him and the men under his command to the people of Isabela, particularly the people of the municipality of Cordon, Isabela;

\*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Col. Edward Bender, although he is an American national, be adapted son of this municipality due to his proven leadership and the invaluable services he had efficiently rendered to the people of Cordon, in the province of Isabela in the furtherance of peace during the hectic days of the last global war;

\*BE IT RESOLVED, finally, that an excerpt of this resolution be furnished His Excellency, the President of the United States of America, the Chief of Staff, United States Army, the U.S. Secretary of Defense, the Adjutant General, United States Army, for their proper information and guidance for whatever action the government of the United States can do to extend recognition to this forgotten American Hero of World War 2 and the men under his command in the 1st Regt., 14th Infantry, USAFIP, NI;

\*NOW THEREFORE, the people of the government of Cordon, Isabela petition the U.S. Authorities concerned to give justice to this American citizen, who is now forgotten in the history of American war and yet he served and fought as well;

"APPROVED."

(SGD.) DOMINGO MARIANO  
Municipal Mayor

ATTESTED:  
(SGD.) AUTILIO SALATAN  
Municipal Secretary

I hereby certify for the correctness of the above-quoted resolution.

  
AUTILIO SALATAN  
Secretary

DECLASSIFIED

Authority WFO 895033

RECEIVED  
MAIL & REC. SEC.  
JAN 9 11 41 AM '58  
OFF. CHIEF OF STAFF

## P E T I T I O N

Come now the undersigned petitioners, all Filipinos, bonafide residents of the municipality of Gorden, Isabela, Philippines, and beneficiaries of the democratic and able leadership of Colonel Eduard J. Bender, American citizen, a genuine guerrilla leader and organizer, but was forgotten by the United States Army authorities for not recognizing him, unto the President of the United States of America and to the Chiefs of Staff, United States Army, respectfully manifest the following:

1. That Col. Bender, as an American citizen, championed the cause of freedom and democracy when he organized a resistance unit in the southern part of Isabela immediately upon his arrival from the Death March to Capas concentration camps on 24 April 1942;
2. That as an American, he did not only served the cause of America but he served well also the cause of the Filipinos, protected their lives and properties, maintained their peace, perpetuated real justice and freedom during the Japanese occupation in the southern part of Isabela, with the help of the men under his command in the unit which he organized and ably commanded; and
3. Although he lost plenty of men in the frontlines, and of sickness, he did not give up the hope that democracy would still win and peace would be reinstated in the Philippines;
4. That it is now evident that the United States Army, in 1945, failed to consider the case of this forgotten hero and acknowledged savior of two municipalities by not granting him official recognition as a Colonel of the resistance movement in the Philippines and also the recognition of the unit which he organized and commanded.

NOW THEREFORE, in justice to this American citizen, the people of the municipality of Gorden and Santiago with an approximate population of 60,000, hereby petition the President of the United States of America with copies furnished the Chiefs of Staff, U.S. Army, Secretary of Defense, the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, to reopen the case of Col. Eduard J. Bender by extending to him official recognition and confirmation of the rank which the people whom he served so well conferred on him on 10 May 1942, at Estampa, Gorden, Isabela, and thereby enabling said Colonel Bender and the men under his command to the benefits granted pursuant to Executive Order No. 21 and 22 of Philippine President Sergio Osmena dated 23 October 1944 and officially approved by General Douglas MacArthur on 17 Nov. 1944.

IT IS FURTHER PRAYED, that the President of the United States and other authorities concerned give immediate consideration to this petition, further praying that this American be awarded medals as a manifestation of his courage, bravery, throughout the duration of emergency in the Philippines.

Respectfully Submitted:

Peter A. Caddac  
Marcelino Jordeus

Miguelo Balleja

Narciso Bernoniz

Yusuf de P. Pabisa

Francisco de la Cruz

Alfonso Daniel

Esteban

Agustín

Gregorio E. Velasco

Francisco





- |                                |                                      |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Alipio J. Meliguito         | 21. Pedro Bilog                      |
| 2. Cecilio Bichet              | 22. Alberto Marcellino               |
| 3. Narciso Pajarillo           | 23. Graciano Esperanza               |
| 4. Eustaquio G. Solala         | 24. Valentin Costala                 |
| 5. <del>Esteban Hidalgo</del>  | 25. Jose Ceganga                     |
| 6. Roman Beron                 | 26. <del>Domitria</del>              |
| 7. Pumentador Nozic            | 27. Epifanio Panglos                 |
| 8. Felix Lamba                 | 28. Tomas Archua                     |
| 9. Francisco Mawerol           | 29. Amador Pudiqant                  |
| 10. Celedro Samalbag           | 30. Agustin Capinpin                 |
| 11. <del>Delicido Quiano</del> | 31. Paulino Melchor                  |
| 12. Severo Marcellino          | 32. Juan Butalao                     |
| 13. Francisco muna             | 33. <del>Magdalena Muna</del>        |
| 14. Praxedo Mercedes           | 34. Reuca Valdez                     |
| 15. Alfredo Olasan             | 35. Gladysa Martin                   |
| 16. Eulalio Domingo            | 36. Inocencia Lantiro                |
| 17. Tomas Marcha               | 37. Sergio Martin                    |
| 18. Eusebio Castillo           | 38. Juan Canang                      |
| 19. Lauramo Domingo            | 39. Narciso Padua                    |
| 20. Alfredo dela Cruz          | 40. Simplicio Obra                   |
| 21. Justiniano Paruel          | 41. Pedro Dres                       |
| 22. <del>Leandro Padua</del>   | 42. Federico Balago                  |
| 23. <del>Jose P. de la</del>   | 43. Andrea Bilog                     |
| 24. Jose G. Solacion           | 44. Luis Somatoc                     |
| 25. Primitio Aquino            | 45. Alejandro Martin                 |
| 26. <del>Victoriano de</del>   | 46. Alejandro Dumanay                |
| 27. <del>Antonio Blanco</del>  | 47. <del>Luzdelita Evangelista</del> |
| 28. Martin Valdez              | 48. Porfirio C. Aquino               |
| 29. Egidio Catala              | 49. Venancio Vera Cruz               |
| 30. Agustin Gomera             | 50. Gregorio Acosta                  |

Velasquez Concepcion

<u>Platonam</u>	<u>Guillermo Sarac</u>
<u>Marcio Cardiz</u>	<u>Rogelio Soriaño</u>
<u>Marcio Cardozo</u>	<u>Martin Faddoro</u>
<u>Narciso Pajarillo</u>	<u>Macarua Sarac</u>
<u>Felices Martini</u>	<u>Paulo Lopez</u>
<u>Alfredo Padua</u>	<u>Jose Esperanzato</u>
<u>Enrique Gbed</u>	<u>Pablo Ruggieri</u>
<u>Narciso Lucas</u>	<u>Florencio Soreca</u>
<u>Miguel Blanes</u>	<u>Irwin Sabado</u>
<u>Ricardo Vallar</u>	<u>Hilario Ortiz</u>
<u>Matini Lal</u>	<u>Fernando Esperanzato</u>
<u>Eduardo Pominge</u>	<u>Jaime Coarite</u>
<u>Agator Astero</u>	<u>Alfredo Episo</u>
<u>Enrico Sangalay</u>	<u>Dominic Macaneta</u>
<u>Esteban Padua</u>	<u>Clemente Mendoza</u>
<u>Luisicio Abon</u>	<u>Fruite Esperanzato</u>
<u>Esteban Padua</u>	<u>Miguel Agnon</u>
<u>Domingador Yamat</u>	<u>Marcelo Basilio</u>
<u>Amplio Card</u>	<u>Juan Sarmiento</u>
<u>Eugenio Muston</u>	<u>Manuel Gar</u>
<u>Diego Blamo</u>	<u>Armando Peria</u>
<u>Juan Sabado</u>	<u>Bereno Baguarez</u>
<u>Quelco de la Cruz</u>	<u>Domingo de la Cruz</u>
<u>Benito Halit</u>	<u>Felipe Lapina</u>
<u>José Sangalay</u>	<u>Juan M. Valdez</u>
<u>Ricardo Martini</u>	<u>Alfonso Suroad</u>
<u>Escobalino Pocar</u>	<u>Miguel Rapin</u>
<u>Agustin Ortiz</u>	<u>Indipedo Vial</u>
<u>Alfonso Mangue</u>	<u>Ismael Mangue</u>
<u>Patricio Salco</u>	<u>Silvestre Simb</u>
<u>Tito Desierto</u>	<u>Fruite Baniqued</u>
<u>Antonia Navarro</u>	<u>Mariano Baniqued</u>
	<u>Alexandro Mamerat</u>
	<u>Satiro Casiano</u>
<u>Dinigras Sarac</u>	<u>Paulino Arredaya</u>

1899

Februario

Teodora Ganialongo

Josefa Abus

Domingo Marique

Ruitero Mendez

Antonio Sibayan

Luisito Celestino

Manoel de Leon

Rosario S. ...

Eustaquio Buzania

Encarnacion Gabriel

Pedro Dismaya

Domingo Macabio

Jose Dumlao

Jose Malaque

Isabelo ...

ARRENAS ...

maria ...

Felipa Estrada

Martina Ventura

Marcell Sabao

Clemente Aitas

Celia Gallo

Camilo Camarog

Pablo Dismaya

Carlina Ventura

Mateo Bermudez

Apoliscaria Sabao

Victoria ...

Eumbio Gabriel

Lolita Malaque

Domingo Pinaras

William Pinar

Batistina Lomasade

Expelia Malaque

Celso ...

Constantino ...

Pedro Sabao

Fernando ...

Don ...

Don ...

Martin Saldias

Luisito Saldias

Leona ...

Leonora Saldias

Emmanuel Santiago

Adelaida Ganalongo

Kevin Sabao

Juanita Malaque

Flouris ...

Francisca Malaque

Haroldo Alberto

Isaac ...

Pedro ...

Venerico ...

Agustina Lucches

Tiburcio ...

Salomero Batina

Olivia Batina

Cefeo ...

Domingo Madrono

L. Cabalo

Florantino Cabalo

Gregoria Batina

Pedro Yaguer  
 Manuel Sacelles  
 Maikel Hernandez  
 Ricardo Acuña  
 Lega Vija  
 Domingo Salvador  
 Eustaquio Abalain  
 Miguel Bucaras  
 Tranquilino Somera  
 Alfonso Sorella  
 Domingo Lami  
 Botifanis L. Cortes  
 Vinicio A. Cortes  
 Osias Evangelista  
 Paulina Battaglia  
 Bernardo Jozeg  
 Pepis K. Lami  
 Tranquilino Torres  
 Jo. Juanis  
 Urcid Marquez  
 Ed. Salvadore  
 Filomena Sabater  
 Rosaliso Peria  
 Ricardo Biboy  
 Lion Valencia  
 Eusebio Leroux  
 Benjamin Basua  
 Tomas Gatherton  
 Estraid Gatherton  
 Carlos Origen  
 Emilio Valdez  
 Felipe Ochoa  
 Franca Noto  
 Ernesto Valdez  
 Innocencio Espinosa

Benjamin Pitaluen  
 Eugenio Belong  
 Santiago Pita  
 Bar. Joris Manuel  
 Silverio Manuel  
 Marcelo Ceguinio  
 Baltasar Valdez  
 Mauricio Cortes  
 Segundo Santiago  
 Antonio Lgonzo  
 Emilio Pavillonar  
 Proclonco roto  
 Zacarias Cortes  
 Teodora Litanis  
 Ronan Bisson  
 Dominador Noss  
 Costanza Scudly  
 Francisco Cabrera  
 Brasiano Dugay  
 Mequil Kandra  
 Tranquilino Litanis  
 Pauline Francis  
 Hipolito Soriano  
 Jacobo F. Soriano  
 Peregrina Medina  
 Rodolfo Soriano  
 Hilario Farnacio  
 Whenti Zabala  
 Juan Soriano  
 Carlos Zamora  
 Emilio Proena  
 Amantasio Valdes  
 alijandro Gaisel  
 Maximo Espinosa  
 Alfonso Cortes

Fernand Salmons

Olympin P. Baldozino

Huans L. Baldozino

Lucia M. Guas

Oligio Dulay

Hipokito Laplacat

Pedro Dulay

Moses Dulay

Berito Batardo

Feliciano T. Baldozino

Capitana Dulay

Eugenio Salsosa

De upo S. Valentin

Quonito Dulay

Asuncion de la Cruz

Pedro de la Cruz

Juan Aguan

Remigia Agtarap

Isidro Cruz

Marcia abalus

Florencia Pinapit

Veronica Reyes

Cristeta Miguel

Venturiano G. Salsosa

Marcia Aguan

Pio Pinapit

Eusebio Manuel

Melicio Manuel

Alfonso Manuel

Pedro de la Cruz

Yatana Agtarap

Feliciano Manuel

Francisco Holder

Laurel Manuel

Vicente Salsosa

Silvino C. Estiban

Juan E. Viray

Agapito Poyawan

Pedro Aguan

Lily A. Viray

Eugenio C. Viray

Prudencio H. Salsosa

Gaspar Batara

Antonio V. Pala-Pino

Americo Pano

Refugio Dequena

Esteban Torres

Juan Aguilar

Emilio R. Legaspi

Manuquikino Castigo

Pablo S. Acob

Catalino Espiritu

Lorenzo Pagator

Mateo Servacio

Mariano Serrano

Pablo Jaconillo

Bartolome Garcia

Agripino Martinez

Sebastiano Sabro

Prinzola Lao

Sotero R. Caddac  
734 T. Anzures St.  
Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority ND 893033



**VIA AIR MAIL**

A i r m a i l

The Chief Of Staff  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
Washington D. C,



Los Angeles

DECLASSIFIED  
Authorized 893033



VIA AIR MAIL

Air mail

of  
ary  
C,

**DECLASSIFIED**  
Authority AND 893033

-00-  
Office of the Municipal Secretary

EXCERPT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE REGULAR SESSION OF THE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL OF  
CORDON, ISABELA, HELD ON THE 30TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1957

Present:

Mr. Domingo Mariano - Mayor  
Mr. Severo Mayas - Vice Mayor  
Mr. Florentino Tomas - Councilor  
Mr. Domingo A. Rivera - do-  
Mr. Silvestre Fajardo - do-  
Mr. Ambrocio Tassani - do-  
Mr. Basilio Blizo - do-

Absent:

Mr. Alejo Guillermo - Councilor

x

x

x

RESOLUTION NO. 43

"WHEREAS, the people of Cordon, Isabela, have been cognizant of the immeasurable services rendered by the Guerrilla Units in the southern part of Isabela, particularly the 1st Regiment, 14th Infantry, USAFIP, NL, under the command of Col. Edward J. Bender and who was succeeded by Col. Sotero A. Caedac;

"WHEREAS, special mention is made of the meritorious and commendable activities of Col. Edward J. Bender and the men in the 1st Regt., 14th Inf., USAFIP, NL, during the Japanese occupation periods;

"WHEREAS, Col. Edward J. Bender as Commanding Officer of the above-named Unit is credited with the following enviable achievements;

1. Under his able leadership, no cruelties whatsoever were experienced by the civilians of the municipality of Cordon, Isabela, and as an indication of faith and trust in him, the majority of the loyal civilians of said municipality joined him in the resistance movement;
2. With his courage and bravery, he led personally the men of the 1st Regt., 14th, Inf., to frontal and pitch battles, ambushes and sabotage activities against the Japanese Forces at Cordon and in Santiago and other places resulting in the death of many Japanese and Makapili soldiers;
3. He led personally the men in saving beleaguered American Pilots within the Japanese bivouac areas, resulting in the death of some of the men under his command but were able heroically to save several American;
4. Many times Col. Bender risked his life with the men under his command, counteracting the Japanese propaganda with the help and assistance of Filipino collaborators, by being nearly captured near the poblacion of Cordon;
5. In spite of the fact that he was wanted dead or alive by the Japanese Forces and Ganaps and Makapilis, he eluded capture and continued resisting and defying the enemy, conducting secret meetings with the civilians, further telling them that America would still win the war that American Forces will soon return to the Philippines and re-establish the democratic ways of life;
6. Col. Bender, during the battles at Espumapa, Talistic, Napid, Panique and Calinag, proved himself worthy of admiration and his unquestionable loyalty to the cause of freedom and democracy benefited thousands of thousands of Filipinos within the Cagayan Valley;

"NOW THEREFORE, for all the afore-cited acts of valor and superior work which he exercised with bravery, courage, prudence and tactfulness even at risk of his life and that of his family, that by virtue of the notion moved by

Councillor Ambrosio Tasani and duly seconded by Councillor Domingo A. Rivera,  
Be it -

\*RESOLVED, by the Municipal Council of Cordon, Isabela, in their session assembled, to commend, as he is commended, Colonel EDWARD J. BENDER, an United States Citizen, intimately called Eddie by his men, friends and the people of this municipality, for the invaluable services rendered by him and the men under his command to the people of Isabela, particularly the people of the municipality of Cordon, Isabela;

\*BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Col. Edward Bender, although he is an American national, be adopted son of this municipality due to his proven leadership and the invaluable services he had efficiently rendered to the people of Cordon, in the province of Isabela in the furtherance of peace during the hectic days of the last global war;

\*BE IT RESOLVED, finally, that an excerpt of this resolution be furnished His Excellency, the President of the United States of America, the Chief of Staff, United States Army, the U.S. Secretary of Defense, the Adjutant General, United States Army, for their proper information and guidance for whatever action the government of the United States can do to extend recognition to this forgotten American Hero of World War 2 and the men under his command in the 1st Regt., 14th Infantry, USAFIP, NL;

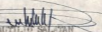
\*NOW THEREFORE, the people of the government of Cordon, Isabela petition the U.S. Authorities concerned to give justice to this American citizen, who is now forgotten in the history of American war and yet he served and fought so well;

\*APPROVED,\*

(SGD.) DOMINGO MARIANO  
Municipal Mayor

ATTESTED: (SGD.) AURELIO SALAZAR  
Municipal Secretary

I hereby certify for the correctness of the above-quoted resolution.

  
AURELIO SALAZAR  
Secretary

*Enc. Petition*

## P E T I T I O N

Come now the undersigned petitioners, all Filipinos, bonafide residents of the municipality of Gordon, Isabela, Philippines, and beneficiaries of the democratic and able leadership of Colonel Edward J. Bender, American citizen, a genuine guerrilla leader and organizer, but was forgotten by the United States Army authorities for not recognizing him, unto the President of the United States of America and to the Chiefs of Staff, United States Army, respectfully manifest the following:

1. That Col. Bender, as an American citizen, championed the cause of freedom and democracy when he organized a resistance unit in the southern part of Isabela immediately upon his arrival from the Death March to Capas concentration camps on 24 April 1942;
2. That as an American, he did not only served the cause of America but he served well also the cause of the Filipinos, protected their lives and properties, maintained their peace, persecuted real justice and freedom during the Japanese occupation in the southern part of Isabela, with the help of the men under his command in the unit which he organized and ably commanded; and
3. Although he lost plenty of men in the frontlines, and of sickness, he did not give up the hope that democracy would still win and peace would be reinstated in the Philippines;
4. That it is now evident that the United States Army, in 1945, failed to consider the case of this forgotten hero and acknowledged savior of two municipalities by not granting him official recognition as a Colonel of the resistance movement in the Philippines and also the recognition of the unit which he organized and commanded.

NOW THEREFORE, in justice to this American citizen, the people of the municipality of Gordon and Santiago with an approximate population of 60,000, hereby petition the President of the United States of America with copies furnished the Chiefs of Staff, U.S. Army, Secretary of Defense, the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, to reopen the case of Col. Edward J. Bender by extending to him official recognition and confirmation of the rank which the people whom he served so well conferred on him on 10 May 1942, at Estampa, Gordon, Isabela, and thereby enabling said Colonel Bender and the men under his command to the benefits granted pursuant to Executive Order No. 21 and 22 of Philippine President Sergio Osmeña dated 23 October 1944 and officially approved by General Douglas MacArthur on 17 Nov. 1944.

IT IS FURTHER PRAYED, that the President of the United States and other authorities concerned give immediate consideration to this petition, further praying that this American be awarded medals as a manifestation of his courage, bravery, throughout the duration of emergency in the Philippines.

Respectfully Submitted;

Naturo R. Caedao  
Marcelino Solano  
Manolo Bulbin  
Narciso Sermones  
Fernando P. Pasion  
Francisco...

Alfonso Daniel  
Et Taran  
Guillermo R. Balad  
Margarito E. Dilloboe  
Floriano...

Bertrina dela Cruz	Agustin Padilla
Maria Sacoles	Roman Malague
Nipato Kekuan	Alfonso C. Tinto
Albino Nazare	Valentin [redacted] Eugenio
Adela Nazare	[redacted] [redacted]
Bernice Garcia	[redacted] [redacted]
Paula Nazare	Maximiano Alberto
Leopoldo Quinlan	Paco Mangano
Martino Cades	Tomás [redacted]
Asolonia F. Cruz	[redacted]
Alfonso Nazare	Severo Pelayo
Romualdo Cabalo	Emilio Romero
Urbano Padua	Catalina [redacted] Agustin
Agustina Satche	Nemeciano Ferrer
Elbua S. Encino	Stefano Ferrer
Romello Nazare	[redacted]
Pierwillo Nazare	Agustino Sacoles
Dionisia Antonio	[redacted]
Basilio Garcia	Lucia Alva
Maria Ganslongo	Celestino L. Alva
Quinto Nazare	Petersonia Cruz
Benedicto Callamagan	Jose Gallego
Estelita C. Padilla	Roberto Cruz
Marta Eugenio	Remigio Laporan
Federico Quinlan	Ramon V. Matate
Calisto Quinlan	Victorino Ventura
Benjamin Famosan	Fernando Terliad
Fred Valois	Paulino Sabala
Lucinda Sison	Manuel Barma
[redacted] Nazare	Maximiano Makhor
Pacincia Caballero	Cipriano Dees
Mato Nazare	Aurelio S. Julist
Emuelo S. Callagan	Julian Gulla
Marcelo Eugenio	Marciano Pascual

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

- |                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. <u>Alejo J. Melguito</u>      | 31. <u>Pedro Belog</u>        |
| 2. <u>Cecilio Bidat</u>          | 32. <u>Alberto Marcelino</u>  |
| 3. <u>Narciso Pajarillo</u>      | 33. <u>Leocadio Embarceto</u> |
| 4. <u>Eustaquio Milla</u>        | 34. <u>Valentin Gutales</u>   |
| 5. <u>Francisco Bidat</u>        | 35. <u>Luis Pizarra</u>       |
| 6. <u>Roman Barman</u>           | 36. <u>Domino Torres</u>      |
| 7. <u>Sumando Nasir</u>          | 37. <u>Abramo Panglag</u>     |
| 8. <u>Felix Zamora</u>           | 38. <u>Tomás Andres</u>       |
| 9. <u>Francisco Maueret</u>      | 39. <u>Amador Padiquet</u>    |
| 10. <u>Leandro Samalbag</u>      | 40. <u>Agustín Capinpin</u>   |
| 11. <u>Robert Johnson</u>        | 41. <u>Paulino Welch</u>      |
| 12. <u>Severo Marcelino</u>      | 42. <u>Juan Butabon</u>       |
| 13. <u>Francisco Milla</u>       | 43. <u>Leopoldo Manno</u>     |
| 14. <u>Florido Marcelino</u>     | 44. <u>Rebecca Vadez</u>      |
| 15. <u>Alfredo Cloran</u>        | 45. <u>Flordeliza Francis</u> |
| 16. <u>Leulito Comung</u>        | 46. <u>Juanito Quintos</u>    |
| 17. <u>Jornas Marcelino</u>      | 47. <u>Leopoldo Manno</u>     |
| 18. <u>Eusebio Castillo</u>      | 48. <u>Juanito Manno</u>      |
| 19. <u>Leandro Padua</u>         | 49. <u>Narciso Padua</u>      |
| 20. <u>Alfredo dela Cruz</u>     | 50. <u>Simplicio Obra</u>     |
| 21. <u>Julianito Alencel</u>     | 51. <u>Pedro Pres</u>         |
| 22. <u>Leandro Padua</u>         | 52. <u>Federico Malonzo</u>   |
| 23. <u>Leopoldo Manno</u>        | 53. <u>Andrés De Bulog</u>    |
| 24. <u>Juan O. Salazar</u>       | 54. <u>Luis Sumetio</u>       |
| 25. <u>Primitivo Aquino</u>      | 55. <u>Alejandro Martin</u>   |
| 26. <u>Victoriano de la Cruz</u> | 56. <u>Alejandro Duerray</u>  |
| 27. <u>Leandro Padua</u>         | 57. <u>Leopoldo Manno</u>     |
| 28. <u>Martin Valdez</u>         | 58. <u>Leopoldo Manno</u>     |
| 29. <u>Eduardo Estale</u>        | 59. <u>Pascasio C. Aquino</u> |
| 30. <u>Agustin Sumera</u>        | 60. <u>Benarob Vera Cruz</u>  |
|                                  | 61. <u>Gregorio Acosta</u>    |

Vallouner Connection



<u>Alfonso</u>	<u>Guillermo Sarao</u>
<u>marcelo albiz</u>	<u>Gregorio Soria</u>
<u>Macario Buitola</u>	<u>Martín Teodoro</u>
<u>Narciso Pajarillo</u>	<u>Macaraca Sarao</u>
<u>Feliciano Mochis</u>	<u>Paulo Pajay</u>
<u>Alfredo Padua</u>	<u>Rosa Esperanzato</u>
<u>Enrique Abad</u>	<u>Salto Bugarin</u>
<u>Narciso Lucas</u>	<u>Florencia Lomera</u>
<u>Niquel Blanco</u>	<u>Ignacio Salazar</u>
<u>Pedro Nolasco</u>	<u>Nitacio Ortiz</u>
<u>Martin Leal</u>	<u>Franquino Esperanzato</u>
<u>Edmundo Pominigo</u>	<u>Jaime Cochit</u>
<u>Agaton Asturo</u>	<u>Alfredo Agui</u>
<u>Emilia Longoy</u>	<u>Domingo Soria</u>
<u>Esteban Padilla</u>	<u>Clemente Mendoga</u>
<u>Luminio Abosa</u>	<u>Fructoso Esperanzato</u>
<u>Esmeralda Hidalgo</u>	<u>Miguel Aganon</u>
<u>Dominador Yungat</u>	<u>Marcelo Basilio</u>
<u>Simplicio Laird</u>	<u>Damaso Mayo</u>
<u>Eugenio Martin</u>	<u>Yosner Cesar</u>
<u>Diego Blanco</u>	<u>Araceli Leira</u>
<u>mansabado</u>	<u>Bueno Bagueren</u>
<u>Cecilio Lopez</u>	<u>Domingo Dila</u>
<u>Primo Velaz</u>	<u>Felipe Lepora</u>
<u>José Sangay</u>	<u>Juan M. Valdez</u>
<u>Ricardo Martin</u>	<u>Gregorio Soria</u>
<u>Escobalero Ferrer</u>	<u>Julio Roper</u>
<u>Andrés Ortiz</u>	<u>Edgardo Vinas</u>
<u>Fernando Moya</u>	<u>Ismael Moya</u>
<u>Patricio Soto</u>	<u>Silvestre Soria</u>
<u>Tito</u>	<u>Américo Ferrer</u>
<u>Santiago Navarro</u>	<u>Manoel Bariquel</u>
<u>Emilio G. Kibella</u>	<u>Alfonso Manderat</u>
	<u>Sotiro Casiano</u>
<u>Dinogno Sarao</u>	<u>Pauentino Aveloz</u>

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text on lined paper]*

*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or date]*

GENERAL LIST OF THE FAMILIES

D. J. O.

F. R. L. M. A. I. O.

Teodoro Guariolongo

Josefin abus

Tonioz manzan

Beato Manibay

Antonio Villegas

Sergio Sebastian

Nicolas Salazar

Rosario C. Garcia

Eustaquio Busanina

Encarnacion Gabriel

Pedro Dismay

Domingo Macabio

Luis Dismay

Jose Malague

Hilario Salazar

Marta Salazar

Marta Salazar

F. R. L. M. A. I. O.

Martina Ventura

Maximo Sibao

Clemente Sibao

C. S. S. S.

Camilo Camargo

D. J. O. M. A. I. O.

Carlota Ventura

Marta P. Camargo

Anselmo Sibao

Victoria Pasual

Emilio Gabriel

Lolita Malague

Domingo Guindos

William Pizar

Maturano Serrano

Emilia Malague

Celina Ventura

Antonio Felip

Pedro Salgado

Fernando Fontanilla

Dante Salazar

Martina Saldivar

Luis Saldivar

Luisa Saldivar

Luisa Saldivar

Eduardo Santiago

Adelaida Guariolongo

Luis Salgado

Juanita Malague

Luisa Felip

Francisca Malague

Herberto Alente

Marta Salazar

Pedro Navarrete

Venancio de la Torre

Agustina Alente

Petronela de la Torre

Filomeno Salazar

Celina Salazar

Alfredo Navarrete

Domingo Madrono

Luis Salazar

Florentino Cabalero

Gregorio Batina

DECLASSIFIED

Authority 593033

(Continuation of the petition)

Adolfo Yarasow	Benjamin Galante
Jenaro Locella	Eugenio Bolong
Ricardo Fernandez	Santiago Flores
Ricardo Aceitillo	Jose Luis Kaul
Leon Lopez	Silberio Emanuel
Armando Salvador	Marcelo Aguirre
Ernesto Luis Abalchi	Baltino Volpe
Miguel Bucarato	Mauricio Costales
Manquillo Torres	Agustino Santiago
Alexandro Soubry	Antonio Lomoso
Domingo Garcia	Emilio Pabillonar
Catalino S. Cortelo	Prodemocrata
Vincento A. Catal	Zacarias Costales
Julio Evangelista	Teodoro Lutzman
Provincia Bolson	Rona Cisneros
Ricardo Diaz	Domador Nover
Manquillo Torres	Capitular Soubry
Provincia	Francisco Cabrera
Manquillo Torres	Oracion Dugay
Armelio Marquez	Miguel Gaudin
José Salvadora	Manquillo Torres
Filomena V. Salvadora	Paulino Francisco
Rosalina Peria	Hipolito Carrion
Ricardo Bolong	Juanito J. Soriano
Leon Valencia	Pregina Medina
Enoch Serevan	Rodriguez Soriano
Benjamin Badua	Diego Harinas
Tomás Galbonten	Vicente Fabrisa
Estreil Galbonten	Juan Soriano
Carlos Oyaron	Carlos Lombardi
Emilio Valdes	Emilio Pasena
Alfonso	Anastasio Valdes
Francisco Voto	Aljando Caisel
Ernesto Valdes	Maximo Espinosa
Inocencio Espinosa	Alfonso C. Harinas

Fernando Pulmano

Amparo L. Baranina

Nemes L. Falbrino

Lucia N. Lucas

Olegio Dulay

Hipolito Laplaza

Prospero Dulay

Maria Dulay

Benito Botardo

Deliciana T. Baldosiro

Carpetana Dulay

Lucyenia Salas

Orlando Solentino

Guandulacry

Aruncion de la Cruz

Rosemaria de la Cruz

Juan Agron

Renevia Aguirre

Leidia Cruz

Marcia abales

Florencia Pinapit

Veronica Reyes

Cristeta Miguel

Victorina Dulmat

Marcelina Aguirre

Pedro Pinapit

Enrileto Manuel

Melicio Figueroa

Adriano Garcia

Andro de la Cruz

Yolanda de la Cruz

Felimon Falbrino

Marcelina Falbrino

Familia Truanel

Vicente Saturno

Servicio C. Esteban

Gaspar Betanc  
Ruben DelaPena

Armino Ponce

Paul Danquon

Sebastian

Juan Aguilar

Emilio P. Delgado

Tranquilino Costilla

Valdes S. Cook

Catalina Cervantes

Lorenzo Pardo

Mateo Lervacio

Mariana Santolita

Pablo Jaramilla

Martinez Judio

Cecilia Martinez

Salustiano Pardo

Gerardo Chellado

The Municipal Council  
Cordon, Isabela, Philippines  
THRU Mr. Sotero R. Cacedac  
734 Timoteo Anzures St.  
Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority ND 893033



**VIA AIR MAIL**

AIRMAIL:

The Adjutant General  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
Washington D. C.



DECLASSIFIED

Authority IND 893033

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

DECLASSIFIED

Authority WD 893033

REQUISITION FOR FILES AND REPORT OF SEARCH		
TO: Chief Clerk, Records Section Recovered Personnel records Branch, MPSC	FROM: <u>Sub 1003</u>	DATE: <u>6 Dec 55</u>
FILE REQUESTED (Last Name-First Name-Initial) <u>ROSADO, RUFINO</u>	SERVICE NUMBER	ORGANIZATION
FOR USE IN CASE OF	TYPE AND DATE OF CASE <u>CP - 11/21/55</u>	
REQUEST FOR SEARCH (Indicate records to be searched by a (✓) check)	REPORT OF SEARCH (Indicate results of search by a (✓) check)	
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> ALL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> RECORD(S) ATTACHED	
ADDITIONAL PA 201'S SPECIFIED NAME	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHERS IN FILE	
PA 201'S FOR SUBJECT INDIVIDUAL ONLY	<input type="checkbox"/> NO RECORDS FOUND	
NEGATIVE SEARCH FOR PA 201'S	<input type="checkbox"/> NO ADDITIONAL RECORDS FOUND	
CIVILIAN "J" FILE	<input type="checkbox"/> RECORDS CHARGED TO	
B-DAY FILE	<input type="checkbox"/> ON CASE, TAGO DATE	
OTHER (Specify)	<input type="checkbox"/> FILE FLOODED	
	<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER (Specify)	
REMARKS		
SIGNATURE OF SEARCHER <u>HAINS</u>		DATE <u>6 Dec 55</u>

MPSC FORM 1-650 replaces MPSC form 1-650 (Text),  
1 MAR 55 1 Apr 53, which is obsolete.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority WMD 893033

AGRC-RV 095 Del Mundo, Rafael S.  
(3 Mar 55)

15 DEC 1955

Mr. Rafael S. Del Mundo  
43-D Naric District  
Cabanatuan City, Philippines

Dear Mr. Del Mundo:

Reference is made to your letters dated 3 March 1955 and 28 May 1955, with inclosures, addressed to the Foreign Claims Settlement Commission, Washington 25, D. C., concerning recognition of alleged guerrilla service rendered during World War II.

The first requirement for crediting an individual with recognized guerrilla service is that the individual's name must appear on an approved reconstructed roster and/or casualty roster of an organization.

The Folsom (99) Guerrilla Unit, Antonio Division, Fil-American Irregular Troops was not favorably considered for recognition by the Guerrilla Affairs Division.

The extension of official recognition to individuals or organizations claiming guerrilla status was a function of the Guerrilla Affairs Division. Under this program, a period of more than three years was allowed for guerrilla units and members of such units to request official recognition. When that organization was deactivated on 30 June 1948, the guerrilla recognition program terminated, and the authority to alter, amend or modify previous decisions made, ceased to exist.

In view of the foregoing, I know of no other action that may be taken.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID H. ARP  
Colonel, AGC  
Commanding

*Jmuban*

File  
Krelo/C&C-III/LH  
RPRB

CM 1114  
HQ 12TH BN 4TH PROV. REGT  
FAIT-FOLSOM (99) GRILA. UNIT  
ANTONIO DIV  
CABANATUAN CITY

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526  
995033

MAY 28, 1955

CLAIM SETTLEMENT DIVISION  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON 25 D C  
U S A

S I R S :

ATTACHED ARE THE EXTRACT SERVICE RECORDS, CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY AND AFFIDAVITS OF THE FOLLOWING OFFICERS:

1. CAPT. NICOLAS M. SANTOS, CABANATUAN CITY.
2. CAPT. BENITO ARIMBUYUTAN, TALAVERA NUEVA ECIJA,
3. CAPT. NICOLAS M. DIAZ, ADUAS, CABANATUAN CITY,
4. CAPT. TOMAS MORALES, CARE EVERETT, MANILA
5. 1ST LT. EPIFANIO C. ORFRECIO, CABANATUAN CITY,
6. 1ST LT. RODOLFO ROXAS, ADUAS, CABANATUAN CITY,
7. END LT. JUAN MALUBAY, SANJOSEPH, CABANATUAN CITY,

WHO ARE BONAFIDE MEMBERS OF FAIT-FOLSOM (99) GRILA. UNIT UNDER THE OVERALL COMMAND OF COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO; WHO ARE INCLUDED IN THE ORIGINAL ROSTER OF THE 12TH BN 4TH PROV REGT FAIT-FOLSOM (99) GRILA. UNIT, ANTONIO DIVISION, ALREADY SUBMITTED TO THAT OFFICE, *in 1947.*

WE SHALL CERTAINLY APPRECIATE WHATEVER ACTION YOU MAY DEEM APPROPRIATE FOR THE INCLUSION OF THESE PAPERS IN YOUR RECORDS AND RESPECTIVE RECORDS OF THE ABOVE UNIT FOR READY REFERENCE ANYTIME HEREAFTER.

VERY RESPECTFULLY YOURS,

*Rafael S. Delmundo*  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DELMUNDO  
COMMANDING OFFICER, REGTL. STAFF  
12TH BN 4TH PROV REGT  
FAIT-FOLSOM (99) GRILA. UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

APPROVED:

*Maximo L. Antonio*  
MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
OVERALL COMMANDER  
FOLSOM (99) GRILA. UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

*Incls not Recd  
MPRC Mail &  
Message Section  
Message*

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 893033

MAY 28 1982

ANTONIO DIVISION  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT

D 76 A 1943  
Civilian Guerrilla  
(s) Name

ANTONIO DIVISION  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT

THE FOLLOWING MEMBERS OF THE ANTONIO DIVISION  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT

- 1. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 2. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 3. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 4. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 5. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 6. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 7. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 8. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 9. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA
- 10. SGT. JUAN MALDONADO, BARCELONA, CANTON, GUATEMALA

WHO ARE CURRENT MEMBERS OF THE ANTONIO DIVISION  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT

WE SHALL APPRECIATE ANY INFORMATION YOU MAY  
HAVE REGARDING THE MEMBERS OF THE ANTONIO DIVISION  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT



APPROVED:  
ANTONIO DIVISION  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT  
ANTONIO (22) CIVIL UNIT

HEADQUARTERS  
ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORDS DEPOSITORY  
PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
PROCESSING UNIT

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: AD 893033

WD 76 A 1943  
Civilian Guerrilla

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORDS

- (a) Name..... : Benito Arimbuyutan
- (b) Date of birth..... : March 21, 1912
- (c) Place of birth..... : Talavera, Nueva Ecija
- (d) Date of induction..... : December 17, 1942
- (e) Place of induction..... : Masoun, Lsur, Nueva Ecija
- (f) Civil Status..... : Married
- (g) Present rank organization..... : Captain
- (h) Name of Unit..... : Frit-Folsom (99) Grls Unit
- (i) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Major Jose del Mundo
- (j) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio
- (k) Date of Discharge..... : December 30, 1945
- (l) Place of Discharge..... : Camp Dalton, H-Lite ruz, Nueva Vizcaya
- (m) Name of beneficiary..... : Consuelo Morales and (8) children

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

- Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy A. Patterson
- Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1945 : 36th Div. 25th Dist. Col. S. R. Larsen
- Apr. 26, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tk. Bn. Apo 70 Hill Station
- Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 25th Division
- Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division
- Sep. 15, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 86th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the outbreak of World War II, I was a civilian residing at Talavera, N. E. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole island and adopted atrocities killing several civilians, I joined the Guerrilla in the mountain of Sierra Madre and finally reached at Masoun, Lsur, Nueva Ecija, headquarters of the Frit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio.

I was inducted in the services of the Frit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division on December 17, 1942 up to my discharge on December 30, 1945 with faithfully rendered services in the guerrilla and American forces. I was appointed as CAPTAIN in the rank confirmed by Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Overall Commander of this Unit and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the AFPRESFAC-USTG-REFAC Guerrilla Affairs Division Section Apo 500.

*Jose del Mundo*  
JOSE DEL MUNDO  
Commanding Officer  
12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt.  
Intelligence Operative  
Frit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Rafael S. Del Mundo*  
RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt.  
Frit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Benito Arimbuyutan*  
BENITO ARIMBUYUTAN  
Captain Ex-Officer  
12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt.  
Intelligence Operative  
Frit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 28 th day of May 1955 at  
Obanatuan, Neg. Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A-3312920  
issued at Talavera, Nueva Ecija on February 3, 1955.

Doc. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Page No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Book No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Series of 1955 \_\_\_\_\_



*[Handwritten signature]*  
Not Public  
Until Dec 31 1955





A F F I D A V I T

I, **BENITO ARMBUYUTAN**, of legal age and resident of Talavera, Nueva Ecija, having duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say:

1. That before the outbreak of the last "World War II, I was living in Talavera, N.E. as a civilian. But when the war broke out I became a Guerrilla under the Command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio (known in the Guerrilla Organization troop) as "Major Villamor" and our Unit acquired the name as Fil-American Irregular Troops Central Luzon Usaffe Guerrilla Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division. We established our headquarter in the Mountain of Neuson, Lur, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, Philippines under the legal protection of our guerrilla Unit personal protection. The Japanese Forces, were extended by us the Units of Robert Lapham, Anderson, Charles Folsom, Col. Hugh S. Traughn who also give us advises and supervisions and contacts or connections to the American Forces through any means of communications when available for news and encouragements.

2. Our Unit was restless and successfully taken activities and operations against the Japanese, among which are: (a) Organization D. Neuson, in the presence of those Americans above named. We had a meeting of the Officers and enlisted men to elect our two hundred fifty (250) Officers of the Unit to manage and guide the fight against the Japanese and Maximo L. Antonio, then a Major, was elected Overall Commander under the name of Major Villamor, who later became known as "Col. Maximo L. Antonio" of the Antonio Division, above referred to. That meeting, the undersigned affiant was name D. Capitan Co-Officer, 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. Intelligence Operative, Folsom (99) Grls. Unit. Antonio Division, with more than one thousand men on August 5, 1943, at about 7:00 P.M. we attacked the train bound from Manila to Cabanatuan, midway San Ildefonso, and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing one hundred five (105) Japanese soldiers and Officers and confiscating their respective arms and their large quantities of food supplies. (2) Prior to this, on December 25, 1942, with just about half of the strength of our Unit, the Antonio Division, between 7:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M., we ambushed 15 trucks filled with Japanese soldiers, Officers who could not then crossed back the ravine called Bitukang-Manok, because we destroyed the bridge there, killing all these soldiers of the Imperial Japanese whose numbers we could not count being near their barracks but we were able to gather from them two hundred fifty (250) rifles which we right away distributed to our men then armed with shotguns. We also got from the dead Japanese soldiers sacks of rice and about three trucks of gun powders with hand grenades; (3) On Dec. 31, 1943, our unit derailed an Army train of the Japanese from San Jose to Guimba, N. Ecija, while passing Munoz, Nueva Ecija, we captured more than 300 Japanese soldiers and then brought them all to Mt. Asin, in the town of Lupao, Nueva Ecija and were killed soon. All the arms of these Japanese soldiers were given to Col. Maximo L. Antonio for distribution to the other men of our Unit under his command; (4) On October 28, 1944, our Commander received orders from Major Lapham, Major Anderson, McKinley and M. Short, to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon to receive our corresponding supplies, and the American Submarine which we did and at about four thousand of us proceeded to Divot, Baler and then we were greeted by Major Flor, a Filipino and Capt. Tom an American in the said Submarine who gave us our respective provisions with which we later fought the Japanese well. (5) Thus provided, we were ordered to proceed to Pangasinan, where many Americans were being imprisoned or concentrated in Camp by the Japanese and on February 5, 1945, we liberated the American from said concentration, about one hundred eighty (180) of them and turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. US Army. After that we were attached to the American Forces up to Sta. Fe, N. Vizcaya. On December 30, 1945, all guerrillas were discharged by Gen. MacArthur. In all these foregoing military activities and operations, our Commander was Col. Maximo L. Antonio, who is still alive, residing at Pantug Bulalo, San-agan, Cabanatuan City, a very poor man, but refused to receive benefits as such head or Commander of the guerrilla Unit, unless the men under him receive their benefits first.

FURTHER AFFAIR SAYETH NONE.

*Benito Armbuyutan*  
BENITO ARMBUYUTAN  
Captain Co-Officer  
Intelligence Operative  
12th Bn. 4th P. Prov. Regt.  
Folsom (99) Grls Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 18th day of Feb, 1955. Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. 3312920 issued at Talavera, Nueva Ecija on Feb. 3, 1955.

Notary Public  
Until December 31, 1955

Doc. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Page No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Book No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Series of 1955 \_\_\_\_\_





HEADQUARTERS  
FILIPINO-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LIZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSCOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 893033

January 24, 1955

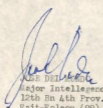
CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the outbreak of World War II, I was a civilian residing in Talavera, N. Cebu. When the war broke out, I was still in that place. The Japanese invaders came to the Philippines and committed atrocities to innocent civilians. For fear of the incidents from the Japanese soldiers, I joined the guerrilla and reached Sierra Madre Mts. Later on, I arrived Neuson, Lur, Nueva Ecija, where I joined with the Falt-Folsom (99) Guerrilla Unit, Antonio Division, with headquarters located between the boundary of Baler, Quezon and Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija.


In Neuson, Lur, N. Ecija, we had our War Council, on December 12, 1942, of 250 Officers wherein I was elected as Captain Ex-Officer, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Falt-Folsom (99) GrIs. Unit Antonio Division, under the command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. Del Mundo, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under our Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio formerly known as "Major Williams", by electing him as Overall Commander, Falt-Folsom (99) GrIs. Unit Antonio Division, on that given date. After few days in the Camp, we were instructed to be alert for any enemy encounters. On December 25, 1942, we ambushed 15 trucks bound for Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, in Bitukang-Manok, Lur, N. Ecija, killing Japanese soldiers and capturing firearms with ammunitions, hand grenades and food supplies. On August 5, 1943, derailed the train bound to Cabanatuan, N. Ecija from Manila, between San Ildefonso, Bulacan and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 firearms (pistols and rifles) including ammunitions. On Dec. 31, 1943, again derailed the train bound to Guimba, Nueva Ecija from San Jose, N. Ecija capturing 300 firearms and ammunitions and several hand grenades. Killing Japanese soldiers bound to reinforce the Garrison in Guimba, Nueva Ecija which were ambushed by our detailed companions. Capturing their firearms and ammunitions. After this eventful operation we encounters, we proceeded to Hanga-hanga to relax. On October 28, 1944, our Overall Commander, Col. Maximo L. Antonio, ordered the undersigned to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon. The American Submarine landed in Divot bringing with them arms and supplies for the guerrilla units. Upon receiving some firearms and ammunitions in Divot, on Feb. 5, 1945, at about 7:00PM we attacked the Concentration Camp of these American Prisoners of War, in Pangatian, Cebu, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija. We succeededly liberated those 180 American Prisoners and later turned over to the American Officer Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. US Army Mot. Cav. stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, N.E. From that time on we were attached to the United States Army until we were brought to Sta. Fe, N. Visayas up to our discharged on December 30, 1945.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that Captain BENITO ARIMBUYUTAN, is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION, inducted on December 17, 1942, in Neuson, Lur, Nueva Ecija, elected by 250 Officers of the given date.

Res. Cert. No. 3312920 issued at Talavera, Nueva Ecija, on February 3, 1955.

  
RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
Major Intelligence Operative  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Folsom (99) GrIs Unit  
Antonio Division

*Benito Arimbuyutan*  
BENITO ARIMBUYUTAN  
Captain Ex-Officer  
Intelligence Operative  
12th Bn. 4th. Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Folsom (99) GrIs. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
Lt. Col. 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Folsom (99) GrIs. Unit  
Antonio Division

MEMORANDUM FOR THE RECORD

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, likely a memorandum or report body.]

RECEIVED  
MIL. PERS. REC. CENTER, TAGO  
JUL 14 1955



HEADQUARTERS  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORD DEPOSITORY  
 PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
 UNITED STATES ARMY  
 PROCESSING UNIT

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority AND 893033

CM  
 1114

FD 764 1943  
 Civilian Guerrilla

ARMY SERVICE RECORD

(a) Name..... : NICOLAS M. DIAZ ASN O-302278  
 (b) Date of birth..... : MAY 10, 1905  
 (c) Place of birth..... : AGUAS CABANATUAN CITY  
 (d) Date of induction..... : DECEMBER 15, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : NAUSON LAUR, NUEVA ECIIJA  
 (f) Civil status..... : MARRIED  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : CAPTAIN  
 (h) Name of Unit..... : SPECIAL COMBAT CO.  
 (i) Name of Commanding Officer..... : LT. COL. RAFAEL S DEL MUNDO  
 (j) Name of Overall Commander..... : COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : DECEMBER 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : CAMP DALTON BALETE PASS N. VIZCAYA  
 (m) Name of beneficiary..... : CANDIDA CAJUCOM

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

Feb. 5, 1945 to Apr. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Vet. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson.  
 Apr. 10, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1945 : 35th Div. 25th Div. Col. R. S. Erssen  
 Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tk. Bn Apo 70 Signal Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 25th Division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
 Sep. 15, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 68th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of World War II, I was a CIVILIAN residing in AGUAS CABANATUAN CITY. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole island and adopted atrocities, killing several innocent civilians, I joined the guerrilla in Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, headquarters of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grl. Unit Antonio division, under the overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio.

I was inducted in the services of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grl. Unit Antonio division on December 15 1942, up to my discharge on December 30, 1945 and have faithfully rendered services in the guerrilla and American Forces. I was appointed as CAPTAIN, SPECIAL COMBAT COMPANY OF 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under the Commanding Officer Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, in rank confirmed by Col. Maximo L. Antonio of this unit and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the AFWS/PAG-USTAG-APPAC, Guerrilla Affairs Division Apo 500.

*[Signature]*  
 AMADO MORALES  
 MAJOR INF. 12TH BN. 4TH PROV REGT.

*[Signature]*  
 NICOLAS M. DIAZ  
 CAPTAIN INF. (G)

*[Signature]*  
 LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
 COMDG OFFICER, 12TH BN 4TH PROV RGT  
 FAIT-FOLSOM (99) GRLA UNIT  
 ANTONIO DIVISION

SUBSCRIBED AND SHOWN to before me this 30th day of April, 1955,  
 at CABANATUAN CITY Affiant having exhibited to me his acc. Cert. no. \_\_\_\_\_,  
A-3328352 Issued at CABANATUAN CITY on JANU, 1955.

Doc. Book



Page no. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Series of 1955

Until Dec. 31, 1955

WORLD W. 0142  
LAWYER  
MAYOR CARABALLO CITY  
MEMBER TO  
WABOW LAUN, MOSVA EOLA  
MAYOR  
CASTAN  
REGULATORY  
L. COL. T. ARAL, DEL MONDO  
COL. MAXIMO J. ARYRIO  
RECEIVED 30 1955  
DR. DAN LON BALLE PASS N. VICKAY  
CANDIDA GALON

CIVILIAN  
Y110 HATHIRHEAD GAUGE  
CANDIDA GALON  
RECEIVED  
RECEIVED

WORLD W. 0142  
CAPTAIN (M. 01)



AFFIDAVIT

I, NICOLAS M. DIAZ, of legal age and resident of CABANATUAN CITY after having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say:

1. That before the outbreak of the last world war II, I was CIVILIAN residing in ADUAS CABANATUAN CITY. But when the war broke out I became a guerilla under the command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, 12th An Ath Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under the overall commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, with headquarters located in Masagan, Lour, Nueva Ecija, and I was appointed CAPTAIN, SPL COMBAT CO 12th An. Ath Prov. Regt. Antonio Division. Under the legal operations of this unit we were united with the units of Robert Lapham, Anderson, Charles Tolson and Col. Hugh Stravahan, who gave us instructions and supervisions in our movements and contacts with the American Forces.

2. That our Unit was restless and engage with several encounters and operations against the Japanese forces. Some of which are: (1) On December 12, 1942, our unit was organized in the presence of the American officers mentioned above with 250 Officers and enlisted men and we elected Maximo L. Antonio, as overall commander of the Gray-Tolson (99) Grk. Unit Antonio Division, thus formerly known as Major Williams and I was then elected as CAPT. SPECIAL COMBAT CO. 12th An Ath Prov. Regt. Antonio, under the command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo. On December 25, 1942, half of our strength in our unit, we ambushed 15 trucks in Situkang-anak, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 250 firearms, 3 trucks of gun powders, several hand grenades and food supplies, after burning all the trucks. Immediately by order of the Overall Commander all firearms, ammunition, gun powders etc, were distributed to us from that time we were poorly equipped. (2) Prior to this on August 5, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Urbanusa from Manila, between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 150 rifles with ammunition, food supplies and several hand grenades.

(3) On December 30, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, N. Ecija, capturing 300 Japanese soldiers with 300 firearms with ammunition, bringing them in at Masagan, supra, Nueva Ecija and they were all killed. All firearms were distributed to us. (4) On October 28, 1944, we received orders from our overall Commander to proceed to Divot, Baler, Masagan, to get weapons and ammunition. The joint guerilla outfits, of the Antonio Division, proceeded to Divot, Baler, and we were greeted by Major Flor, a Filipino officer and Capt. Tom of the Submarine (No. 235, Marine task force, which has given us instructions and provisions of the military tactics in fighting the Japanese forces. (5) On February 5, 1945, we liberated the 129 American prisoners in the Japanese concentration camp in Congstian, Urbanusa City, which were later turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 13rd Div. Act. Cav. US ARMY, stationed in Barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to them and we were later attached to other US ARMY DIVISIONS until we reached Str. Pe, Nueva Ecija and where we were given disbanded on December 30, 1945.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NAUGHT:

*Nicolas M. Diaz*  
NICOLAS M. DIAZ  
CAPTAIN INF. (G)

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 30th day of April, 1955.  
AFFIANT having exhibited to me his Reg. Cert. no. A-338352, issued at  
CABANATUAN CITY on JAN. 8, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
until Dec 31, 1955





DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: EOP 13526

YTIO NAUTAHABAO

SARG M SANDOZ

BALIVIO

YTIO NAUTAHABAO SANDA

CO TACMOO 346 CAPTAIN 346 COMBAT

CO TACMOO 346 CAPTAIN 346 COMBAT

SARG M SANDOZ  
CAPTAIN 346 COMBAT



HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSCM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority WFO 893033

A F F I D A V I T

I, NICOLAS M. DIAZ, ASN C-368298, Rank Captain and assigned as Captain Special Combat Company, 12th Bn 4th Prov Regt. Pait-Folsom (99) Gral Unit Antonio Division, presently a member of the Folsom(99) Guerrilla Unit Antonio Division detachment a member in Camp Dalton, Balite Pass, Nueva Vizcaya. After having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say;

1. That the remnant of the Antonio Division under the command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio and Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, was next ranking officer of the Colonel and survivor of the former Folsom (99) Gral Unit.

2. That on December 16, 1942, Col. Maximo L. Antonio inducted me who was willing to serve the country.

3. That among those men inducted on December 16, 1942, Rank Captain and (ALIAS NAME) \_\_\_\_\_, was recognized on the rosters submitted to the AFFAC-GRLA-AFFP-DIVISION stated on January 19, 1947 was one of them.

4. That I was one of the members who when most of the civilian volunteers were discharged on December 30, 1945 and among those men discharged was a GUERRILLA who faithfully served in the Folsom (99) Grla. Unit on December 16, 1942 to December 30, 1945

5. That the remnant of the Folsom (99) Grla Unit together with newly inducted men became one of them and part of the Fil-American Irregular Troops Central Luzon USAFFE Guerrilla Antonio Division.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I affixed my name and signature this 30th day of April, 1955 at the Command of Post Headquarters at Cabanatuan City.

Nicolas M. Diaz  
NICOLAS M. DIAZ  
Captain

Amado Morales  
MAJOR AMADO MORALES  
Executive Officer  
12th Bn 4th Prov Regt.  
Pait-Folsom (99) Gral Unit  
Antonio Division

Rafael S. del Mundo  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
commanding officer  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Pait-Folsom (99) Gral Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 30 day of April, 1955 at Cabanatuan City. Affiant having exhibited to me his Residence Certificate No. A3326352, issued at Cabanatuan City on JAN. 8, 1955.

[Signature]  
Notary Public  
until December 31, 1955



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

893033

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
F O R T H O L A N D  
JUL 14 1955  
RECEIVED  
MAIL ROOM

RECEIVED  
21 NOV 1955  
MIL. PERS. RECL.  
CENTER, TAGO  
86

HEADQUARTERS  
ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORD DEPOSITORY  
PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
PROCESSING UNIT

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526  
AND 893033

CM  
7/4

WD 76A 1943  
CIVILIAN GUERRILLA

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORD

(a) Name..... : Tomas Morales ASN C-302214  
 (b) Date of birth..... : March 8, 1919  
 (c) Place of birth..... : Talavera, Nueva Ecija  
 (d) Date of induction..... : December 18, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : Mt. Naoson, Laur, Nueva Ecija  
 (f) Civil Status..... : Married  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : Captain  
 (h) Name of Unit..... : Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division  
 (i) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
 (j) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : Camp Dalton, Balite Paz, Nueva Vizcaya  
 (m) Name of beneficiary..... : Luz Eugenio & (2) children

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. 1st. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson  
 Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1945 : 35th Div. Col. S. R. Larsen  
 Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tr. Bn. Apo 70 Rical Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 23th Division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
 Sep. 15, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 36th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of World War II, I was an employee residing in Manila. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole islands and adopted atrocities to innocent civilians, I joined the guerrilla in Mt. Naoson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, aka. of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, under the overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio.

I was inducted in the services of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division on December 18, 1942 up to my discharged on December 30, 1945 and have faithfully rendered services in the Guerrilla and American Forces. I was appointed as Commanding Officer, S-3, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, CAPTAIN in rank confirmed by Col. Maximo L. Antonio and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the AFRES-PAC-USTAG-APPAC Guerrilla Affair Division Section Apo 500.

*Amado Morales*

MAJOR AMADO MORALES  
Executive Officer  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Tomas Morales*

MAJOR TOMAS MORALES  
Commanding Officer  
S-3 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Rafael S. del Mundo*

LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
Regimental Staff Officer  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 7th day of MAY, 1955 at  
CABANATUAN CITY, Affiant having exhibited to me his Reg. Cert. No. A-0137463  
 Issued at MANILA on JANUARY 17, 1955.

*Francisco R. ...*  
City Recorder  
Military District

(Until December 31, 1955)



UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20301

FORM NO. 1  
MAY 1962 EDITION  
GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 101-11.6

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. This form is to be used for the preparation of a report on the results of a study or investigation.
- 2. The report should be prepared in accordance with the instructions on this form.
- 3. The report should be prepared in triplicate.
- 4. The report should be prepared in the English language.
- 5. The report should be prepared in a clear and concise manner.
- 6. The report should be prepared in a professional and businesslike manner.
- 7. The report should be prepared in a readable and understandable manner.
- 8. The report should be prepared in a complete and accurate manner.
- 9. The report should be prepared in a timely and efficient manner.
- 10. The report should be prepared in a thorough and detailed manner.

REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

- 1. The report should be prepared in accordance with the instructions on this form.
- 2. The report should be prepared in triplicate.
- 3. The report should be prepared in the English language.
- 4. The report should be prepared in a clear and concise manner.
- 5. The report should be prepared in a professional and businesslike manner.
- 6. The report should be prepared in a readable and understandable manner.
- 7. The report should be prepared in a complete and accurate manner.
- 8. The report should be prepared in a timely and efficient manner.
- 9. The report should be prepared in a thorough and detailed manner.

REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

The report should be prepared in accordance with the instructions on this form. The report should be prepared in triplicate. The report should be prepared in the English language. The report should be prepared in a clear and concise manner. The report should be prepared in a professional and businesslike manner. The report should be prepared in a readable and understandable manner. The report should be prepared in a complete and accurate manner. The report should be prepared in a timely and efficient manner. The report should be prepared in a thorough and detailed manner.

REPORTING REQUIREMENTS

The report should be prepared in accordance with the instructions on this form. The report should be prepared in triplicate. The report should be prepared in the English language. The report should be prepared in a clear and concise manner. The report should be prepared in a professional and businesslike manner. The report should be prepared in a readable and understandable manner. The report should be prepared in a complete and accurate manner. The report should be prepared in a timely and efficient manner. The report should be prepared in a thorough and detailed manner.

The report should be prepared in accordance with the instructions on this form. The report should be prepared in triplicate. The report should be prepared in the English language. The report should be prepared in a clear and concise manner. The report should be prepared in a professional and businesslike manner. The report should be prepared in a readable and understandable manner. The report should be prepared in a complete and accurate manner. The report should be prepared in a timely and efficient manner. The report should be prepared in a thorough and detailed manner.



HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
GENERAL LIZON USAFTE GUERRILLA  
FOLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

A F F I D A V I T

I, TOMAS MORALES, ASN C-308214, RANK CAPTAIN and assigned as Commanding Officer, S-3, 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, presently a member of the Folsom (99) Guerrilla Unit Antonio Division detachment a member in Camp Dalton, Salita Paz, Nueva Vizcaya. After having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say;

1. That the remnant of the Antonio Division under the Command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio and Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, was next ranking officer of the Colonel. And survivor of the former Folsom (99) Grla. Unit.

2. That on December 16, 1942, Col. Maximo L. Antonio inducted me who was willing to served the country.

3. That among those men inducted on December 16, 1942, Rank CAPTAIN AND (ALIAS NAME) NEREDIO MANIO, was recognized on the rosters submitted to the AFPAC-ORLA-AFPAP DIVISION stated on Jan. 19, 1947 was one of them.

4. That I was one of the member who/when most of the civilian volunteers were discharged on December 30, 1945 and among those men discharged was a GUERRILLA who faithfully served in the Folsom (99) Grla. Unit on December 16, 1942 to December 30, 1945.

5. That the remnant of the Folsom (99) Grla. Unit together with newly inducted men became one of them and part of the FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS GENERAL LIZON USAFTE GUERRILLA ANTONIO DIVISION.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I affixed my and signature this 30th day of APRIL 1956 at the Command of Post Headquarters at Cabanatuan City.

*Tomas Morales*  
TOMAS MORALES  
(Claimant)

*Amado Morales*  
MAJOR AMADO MORALES  
Executive Officer  
18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grla Unit.  
Antonio Division

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
Regimental Staffer  
18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 7 day of MAY, 1956 at CABANATUAN CITY. Affiant having exhibited to me his Rec. Cert. No. A-0137463, issued at MANILA on JAN., 17, 1955.

*Domingo S. Lugo*  
Domingo S. Lugo  
City Assessor  
Notary Public  
Until December 31, 1955



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES )  
 PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECUIJA ) S.S.  
 CITY OF CABANATUAN )

## AFFIDAVIT

I, TOMAS MORALES, of legal age and resident of Manila, after having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say;

1. That before the out break of the last World War II, I was an Employee, residing in Manila. But when the war broke out I joined the guerrilla under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo of the 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Fait-Polsom (99) Grln. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio., with headquarters located in Mt. Neusan, Laur, Nueva Ecija. Under the legal operations of this Unit we were extended to the Units of Robert Lanham, Anderson, Charles Polson and Col. Hugh Strangth who gave us instructions and supervision in our movements and contacts with American Forces.

2. That our Unit was restless and engaged with several encounters and operations against the Japanese Forces. Some of which are; (1) On December 12, 1943, our Unit was organized in the presence of the American Officers mentioned above with 250 Officers & enlisted men, we elected Maximo L. Antonio as our Overall Commander of the Fait-Polsom (99) Grln. Unit Antonio Division, thus formerly known as "Major Villamor" and I was elected as Commanding Officer, S-3, 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Fait-Polsom (99) Grln. Unit Antonio Division, under the Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo of the 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. On December 25, 1943, we ambushed 15 trucks of the Japanese Army in Bitukang-Manok, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 250 firearms, ammunitions, 3 trucks of gun powders, hand grenades, food supplies, clothings and several Japanese belongings. By order of the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio all captured firearms, ammunitions, hand grenades, etc., were distributed to us and to other enlisted men. (2) Prior to this, on August 5, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 180 firearms, ammunitions, hand grenades, food supplies, clothings and other Japanese belongings. (3) On Dec. 31, 1943, we derailed the train bound to Guisab from San Jose, N. Ecija, capturing 300 Japanese soldiers with 300 firearms, ammunitions, hand grenades, food supplies, etc. All captured Japanese soldiers were brought to Mt. Masin, Luppoc, N. Ecija and there they were all killed. (4) On October 28, 1944, we were order to proceed to Pivot Baler, Quezon, to get model firearms and ammunitions from the Americans. The Joint Antonio Division's outfits reached Pivot, Baler, and we were greeted by Major Flor, a Filipino Officer and Capt. Tom of the American Submarine bearing No. 255, Marine Task Force, who gave us instructions of operations of the supplied model firearms and provisions of Military Tactics in fighting the Japanese Forces. (5) On February 5, 1945, we liberated the 180 American Prisoners concentrated in the Japanese Concentration Camp in Pangatian, Cebu, Cabanatuan, N. Ecija and were turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd. Division Motorized Cavalry US Army stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, N. E. From the time on we were attached to them and later to other US Army Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya and were sooner given discharged on December 30, 1945.

FURTHER AFFAIRS SAYETH NONE;

*Tomas Morales*  
 CAPT. TOMAS MORALES  
 Commanding Officer  
 S-3, 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Polsom (99) Grln. Unit  
 Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 7th day of MAY, 1955 at  
CABANATUAN CITY. Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A-0137463  
 issued at MANILA on JANUARY 17, 1955.

*Raymundo Rucio*  
 City Attorney

Notary Public  
 until December 31, 1955



[Faint, mostly illegible typed text covering the majority of the page]





GENERAL HEADQUARTERS  
FILIPINIAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LIZON USAREC GUERRILLA  
POLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: *NO 893033*

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of the World War, II, I was an Employee, residing in Manila. When the war broke out in the Philippines the Japanese soldiers committed atrocities to the innocent civilians. For fear on account of these incidents I joined the guerrilla in the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, Commanding Officer of the 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Pait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, with Hqs. Located in Mt. Neason, Laur, Nueva Ecija, which I was appointed as CAPTAIN, Commanding Officer of the S-3, 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Pait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division.

On December 12, 1942, our Unit was organized in Mt. Neason, Laur, Nueva Ecija by 250 Officers and enlisted men and elected Maximo L. Antonio, Overall Commander of the Pait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division. We had met several encounters. Some of which are; - On December 25, 1942, we ambushed 13 trucks of Japanese Army in Bitulang-Manok, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 250 firearms with ammunitions, hand grenades, 3 trucks of gun powders, clothings and several Japanese belongings, after burning all the trucks. On August 5, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 firearms with ammunitions, hand grenades, food supplies, clothings and other Japanese belongings. On December 31, 1943, we derailed the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, N. Ecija, capturing the Japanese soldiers (200) and 300 firearms with ammunitions, clothings food supplies, hand grenades and etc. All captured Japanese soldiers were brought to Mt. Masin Lupao, Nueva Ecija and there they were all killed. On October 22, 1944, we proceeded to Divot, Balak, Quezon, to get model firearms and ammunitions from the Americans. On February 5, 1945, we liberated the 180 American Prisoners concentrated in the Japanese Concentration Camp in Bangatuan, Cebu, Cabanatuan City and were later turned over to Lt. Col. Gay E. Patterson of the 43rd Div. Inf. Cav. US Army stationed in Barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to them and sooner to other US Army Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya and sooner we were given discharged on December 30, 1945.

*Tomás Morales*

CAPT. TOMAS MORALES  
Commanding Officer  
S-3 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Pait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that CAPT. TOMAS MORALES, with Army Serial No. O-302214, is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION, inducted on December 12, 1942, in Mt. Neason, Laur, Nueva Ecija under the Commanding Officer Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo of the 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Pait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division.

FURTHER CERTIFY that CAPT. TOMAS MORALES, with Army Serial No. O-302214, issued on December 12, 1942 by Col. Hugh Stranghan O-2515 US Army that was carried and submitted to the recognized roster of the AFRESBAC-INTAG-APPAC Guerrilla Affair Division Section Apo 500.

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
Regimental Officer  
18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Pait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Amado Morales*  
MAJOR AMADO MORALES  
Executive Officer  
18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Pait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division



(Lucio Aquino)  
CA 7/4

HEADQUARTERS  
ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORDS DEPOSITORY  
PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
PROCESSING UNIT

WD 76 A 1943  
CIVILIAN GUERRILLA

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: WD 893033

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORDS

(A)	NAME - - - - -	EPIFANIO C. ORFRECIO (ALIAS)	Lucio Aquino
(B)	DATE OF BIRTH - - - - -	APRIL 7, 1911	
(C)	PLACE OF BIRTH - - - - -	ROSALES, PANGASINAN	
(D)	DATE OF INDUCTION - - - - -	DECEMBER 17, 1942	
(E)	PLACE OF INDUCTION - - - - -	NAUSON, LAUR, NUEVA ECIIJA	
(F)	CIVIL STATUS - - - - -	MARRIED	
(G)	PRESENT RANK ORGANIZATION:	1ST. LIEUT. SUPPLY 12 BN. 4TH REGT.	
(H)	NAME OF COMMANDING OFFCR:	LT. COL. RAFAEL DEL MUNDO	
(I)	NAME OF UNIT - - - - -	FAIT-FOLSOM (99) GRILA UNIT ANT. DIV.	
(J)	NAME OF OVERALL COMDR - - -	COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO	
(K)	DATE OF DISCHARGE - - - - -	DECEMBER 30, 1945	
(L)	PLACE OF DISCHARGE - - - - -	CAMP DALTON, BALETE PASS, NVA VIZ.	
(M)	NAME OF BENEFICIARY - - - -	Estanislao Huminal	

ATTACHMENT TO THE U.S. ARMY

FEBRUARY 5, 1945 TO MARCH 9, 1945	: 43 DIV. MOT. CAV., LT. CO. GUY K. PATTERSON.
MARCH 10, 1945 TO APRIL 15, 1945	: 35TH INF. 24TH DIV., COL. S.R. LARSEN
APRIL 29, 1945 TO JUNE 26, 1945	: 775TH TK BN., APO 70, RIZAL STATION
JUNE 27, 1945 TO JULY 15, 1945	: 161ST INF. REGT. 25TH DIVISION
JULY 16, 1945 TO AUGUST 31, 1945	: 103RD INF REGT., 43RD DIVISION
SEPT 15, 1945 TO DEC. 30/45	: 343RD INF REGT., 86TH DIVISION

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

BEFORE THE OUT-BREAK OF WORLD WAR II, I WAS LIVING PEACEFULLY, A CIVILIAN RESIDENT AT CABANATUAN, NUEVA ECIIJA. WHEN THE JAPANESE ALMOST GOVERNED THE WHOLE ISLANDS AND ADOPTED ATROCITIES, KILLING SEVERAL CIVILIANS, I JOINED THE GUERRILLAS IN THE MOUNTAINS OF SIERRA MADRE AND FINALLY REACHED AT NAUSON, LAUR, NUEVA ECIIJA. THIS WAS THE REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS OF THE FOLSOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT UNDER ANTONIO DIVISION.

I WAS INDUCTED INTO SERVICE OF THE FAIT-FOLSOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT ON DECEMBER 17, 1942 UP TO HIS DISCHARGE ON DECEMBER 30, 1945 AND FAITHFULLY RENDERED SERVICE UP TO THE LIBERATION. I WAS DESIGNATED AS 1ST. LIEUTENANT (SUPPLY) IN THE RANK CONFIRMED BY COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO, AND WAS ATTACHED TO THE 6TH ARMY, 35TH DIVISION ON FEBRUARY 24, 1945 AND JUNE 21, 1945 AND WAS INCLUDED INTO THE ORIGINAL ROSTERS APPROVED BY THE USTAG, AFPAC, GUERRILLA DIVISION, APO 500.

*Rafael S. Del Mundo*  
RAFAEL DEL MUNDO, LT. COL.  
COMMANDING OFFICER

*Epifanio C. Orfrecio*  
EPIFANIO C. ORFRECIO  
1ST LT. CO "E" 12BN 4 REGT.  
FOLSOM (99) - ANTONIO DIVISION.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 7th DAY OF May 1955, AT CABANATUAN CITY. AFFIANT HAVING EXHIBITED TO ME HIS RESIDENCE CERTIFICATE NO A-3228353 ISSUED AT CABANATUAN CITY ON JAN. 8, 1955



*Luciano A. ...*  
City Assessor



A E E I D A V I I

I, EPIFANIO C. ORFRECIO, OF LEGAL AGE AND A RESIDENT OF CABANATUAN CITY, HAVING BEEN DULY SWORN ACCORDING TO LAW, HEREBY DEPOSE AND SAY:

1. THAT BEFORE THE OUTBREAK OF THE LAST WORLD WAR, I WAS LIVING IN CABANATUAN CITY AS A FARMER, BUT WHEN THE WAR BROKE OUT, I BECAME A GUERRILLA UNDER THE COMMAND OF COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO (KNOWN IN THE GUERRILLA ORGANIZATION AS "MAJOR VILLAMOR") AND OUR UNIT ACQUIRED THE NAME OF FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOP CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA FOLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT ANTONIO DIVISION. WE ESTABLISHED OUR HEAD-QUARTERS IN THE MOUNTAINS OF NAUZON, LAUR, NUEVA ECIJA, CENTRAL LUZON, PHILIPPINES, UNDER THE LOYAL OPERATIONS OF OUR GUERRILLA UNIT PERSONAL PROTECTION FROM THE JAPANESE FORCES WERE EXTENDED BY US UNTO ROBERT LAPHAM, ANDERSON, CHARLES, FOLSON, AND COL. HUGH STRAUGHN WHO ALSO GIVE US ADVICES AND SUPERVISION AND CONTACT OR CONNECTION TO THE AMERICAN FORCES THROUGH ANY MEANS OF COMMUNICATION THEN AVAILABLE FOR NEWS AND ENCOURAGEMENT.

2. OUR UNIT WAS RESTLESS AND FULL OF SUCCESSFUL ACTIVITIES AND OPERATIONS AGAINST THE JAPANESE, AMONG WHICH ARE: (A) ORGANIZATION, IN NAUZON, IN THE PRESENCE OF THE ABOVE NAMED AMERICANS, WE HAD A MEETING OF THE OFFICERS AND MEN TO ELECT SOME TWO HUNDRED FIFTY OFFICERS OF THE UNIT TO MANAGE AND GUIDE THE FIGHT AGAINST THE JAPANESE AND MAXIMO L. ANTONIO, THEN MAJOR, WAS ELECTED OVER ALL COMMANDER, UNDER THE NAME OF "MAJOR VILLAMOR" WHO LATER BECAME KNOWN AS "COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO" OF THE ANTONIO DIVISION ABOVE REFERRED TO. IN THAT MEETING THE UNDERSIGNED AFFIANT WAS NAMED 1ST LIEUTENANT (SUPPLY), CO. "E" 12TH BN, 4TH PROV. REGT., FOLSON (99) ANTONIO DIVISION, WITH MORE THAN ONE THOUSAND MEN: (B) OPERATIONS- (1) ON AUGUST 5, 1943, AT ABOUT 7:00 P.M. WE ATTACKED THE TRAIN BOUND TO CABANATUAN FROM MANILA, MIDWAY BETWEEN SAN ILDEFONSO AND SAN MIGUEL, BULACAN, KILLING ONE HUNDRED FIVE (105) JAPANESE OFFICERS AND MEN AND CONFISCATING THEIR RESPECTIVE ARMS AND LARGE QUANTITIES OF FOOD SUPPLIES: (2) PRIOR TO THIS, THAT WAS DECEMBER 20, 1942, WITH JUST ABOUT HALF OF THE STRENGTH OF OUR UNIT OF THE ANTONIO DIVISION, BETWEEN 7:00 AND 8:00 P.M. WE HELD IN AMBUSH FIFTEEN (15) TRUCKS FILLED WITH JAPANESE SOLDIERS, OFFICERS AND MEN WHO COULD NOT THEN RECOSS BACK THE RAVINE CALLED BITUKANG MANOK BECAUSE WE DESTROYED THE BRIDGE THERE, KILLING ALL THOSE SOLDIERS OF THE IMPERIAL ARMY WHOSE NUMBERS WE COULD NOT COUNT BEING NEAR THEIR OWN BARRACKS BUT WE WERE ABLE TO GATHER FROM AMONG THE DEAD TWO HUNDRED FIFTY RIFLES WHICH WE RIGHT AWAY DISTRIBUTED TO OUR MEN THEN ARMED WITH SHOT GUNS ONLY FOR BIRDS AND WILD ANIMALS, WE GOT ALSO FROM THOSE DEAD, SACKS OF RICE AND ABOUT THREE TRUCKS OF GUN POWDER WITH HAND GRENADES: (3) ON DECEMBER 30, 1943, OUR UNIT DERAILED AN ARMY TRAIN OF THE JAPANESE FROM SAN JOSE TO GUIMBA, WHILE PASSING NEAR MUNOZ, NUEVA ECIJA, AND WE CAPTURED MORE THAN THREE HUNDRED (300) JAPANESE SOLDIERS, BROUGHT THEM TO MT. ASIN, IN THE TOWN OF LUPAO, NUEVA ECIJA, WHERE WE KILLED THEM ALL: ALL THE ARMS OF THESE JAPANESE SOLDIERS WERE GIVEN TO COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO FOR DISTRIBUTION TO OTHER MEN OF SAME UNIT OF WHICH HE WAS IN COMMAND: (4) ON OCTOBER 28, 1944, OUR COMMAND RECEIVED ORDERS FROM MAJOR LAPHAM, MAJOR ANDERSON, MCKENSEY AND M. SHORT, TO PROCEED TO DIVOT, BALER TO RECEIVE OUR CORRESPONDING SUPPLIES FROM AMERICAN SUBMARINE, WHICH WE DID AND ABOUT FOUR THOUSAND OF US PROCEEDED TO DIVOT, BALER, AND WE WERE GREETED BY MAJOR FLOR, A FILIPINO, AND CAPT. TOM, AN AMERICAN IN THE SAID SUBMARINE WHO GAVE US OUR RESPECTIVE PROVISIONS WITH WHICH WE LATER FOUGHT THE JAPANESE WELL: (5) THUS PROVIDED, WE WERE ORDERED TO PANGATIAN WHERE MANY AMERICANS WERE BEING IMPRISONED OR CONCENTRATED IN CAMP BY THE JAPANESE, AND ON FEBRUARY 5, 1945, WE LIBERATED THE AMERICANS FROM SAID CONCENTRATION, ABOUT ONE HUNDRED EIGHTY (180) OF THEM TURNED OVER TO LT. COL. GUY K. PATTERSON OF THE 43RD DIVISION MOT. CAV. U.S. ARMY. AFTER THAT, WE WERE ATTACHED TO THE AMERICAN FORCES UP TO SANTA FE, NUEVA VIZCAYA. ON DEC. 30, 1945 ALL GUERRILLAS WERE DISCHARGE BY GEN. MACARTHUR. IN ALL THESE FOREGOING MILITARY ACTIVITIES AND OPERATIONS, OUR COMMANDER WAS COL. MAXIMO L.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority AND 893033

SECRET

...OPERATION OF ... HAVING BEEN ...

... THAT OPERATIONS OUTBREAK OF THE LAST ...  
... IN ... CITY AT ...  
... QUARTERS ...  
... THE ...  
... PROTECTION ...

... AND ENCOURAGEMENT ...  
... QUESTIONS ...  
... IN THE ...  
... OF THE ...  
... THE ...  
... L. ...  
... ON THE ...  
... FROM ...

... BUT THEN ...  
... THOSE ...  
... BUT WE ...  
... ONLY ...  
... FROM ...  
... WE ...



(PAGE 2)

ANTONIO, WHO IS STILL ALIVE, RESIDING AT BANTUG BULALO, CABANATUAN CITY A VERY POOR MAN, BUT REFUSED TO RECEIVE BENEFITS AS SUCH HEAD OR COMMANDER OF OUR GUERRILLA UNIT, UNLESS THE MEN UNDER HIM RECEIVE THEIR BENEFITS FIRST.

FURTHER AFFIANT SAYETH NONE.

*Epifanio C. Orefrecio*  
EPIFANIO C. OREFRECIO  
1ST. LT. CO"E" 12TH BN 4TH REGT.  
FOLSOM (99) ANTONIO DIVISION.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS 7<sup>th</sup> DAY OF May 1955, AT CABANATUAN CITY. AFFIANT HAVING EXHIBITED TO ME HIS RES. CERT. NO A-3326353, ISSUED AT CABANATUAN CITY ON JANUARY 8, 1955.

DOC. NO. \_\_\_\_\_ : PAGE NO. \_\_\_\_\_  
BOOK NO. \_\_\_\_\_ : SERIES OF 1955.

*Pasciano R. Rosta*  
City Assessor



DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

ANTONIO, WHO IS LIVE, RESIDING AT 1400 W. 10TH ST., CANTON, IOWA CITY  
A VERY POOR MAN, BUT DESIRES TO RECEIVE BENEFITS AS SUCH MAN OR COM-  
MANNER OF OUR GOVERNMENT, UNLESS THE MEN OWNERSHIP RECEIVE THEIR  
BENEFITS FIRST.

FURTHER AFFIDAVIT STATEMENT.

WITNESSED AND SUBSCRIBED AT CANTON, IOWA, THIS 14TH DAY OF MARCH, 1933.  
J. L. COOPER, JURY MAN AND REPT.  
FOLSON (RS) ANTI-TRUST DIVISION.

RECORDED AND INDEXED TO BE RECORDED IN THIS CASE BY MARCH 1933, AT  
CANTON, IOWA CITY, AFFIDAVIT HAVING BEEN SUBMITTED TO ME IN THE COURT, NO  
A-338293, ISSUED AT CANTON, IOWA CITY ON JANUARY 1, 1933.

BOOK NO. \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE NO. \_\_\_\_\_





CA 7/14

HEADQUARTERS  
ADVANCED GENERAL RECORD DEPOSITORY  
PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
PROCESSING UNIT

WD 76A 1943  
CIVILIAN GUERRILLA

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: AND 395033

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORDS

(a) Name..... : Rodolfo Roxas ASN 0-302855  
 (b) Date of birth..... : May 8, 1928  
 (c) Place of birth..... : Baliuag, Bulacan  
 (d) Date of induction..... : December 17, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : Hauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija  
 (f) Civil Status..... : Single  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : 1st. Lieutenant  
 (h) Name of Unit..... : Fait-Folsom (99) Grln. Unit Antonio Division  
 (i) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
 (j) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Nicolas Santos  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : Camp Dalton, Bolite Pas, Nueva Vizcaya  
 (m) Name of beneficiary..... : Jovita S. Roxas (mother)

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy K. Peterson  
 Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 16, 1945 : 35th Div. 25th Div. Col. S. R. Larsen  
 Apr. 20, 1945 to Jun. 25, 1945 : 775th Tr. Bn. Apo 70 Rical Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 25, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
 Sep. 13, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 83th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of World War II, I was a Student residing in Caloocan, Rizal. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole Islands and adopted atrocities, killing several innocent civilians, I joined the guerrilla in the Mt. of Hauson, Laur, N. Ecija hqs. of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grln. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col Maximo L. Antonio.

I was inducted in the services of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grln. Unit Antonio Division on December 17, 1942, up to my discharge on December 30, 1945 and have faithfully rendered services in the Guerrilla and American Forces. I was appointed as 1st. Lieutenant S-1 12750, 12th Bn 4th Prov. in rank confirmed by Col. Maximo L. Antonio of this Unit and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the AFWSPPAC-USTAC-APPAC Guerrilla Affair Division Section Apo 500.

*Nicolas Santos*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 CAPT. NICOLAS SANTOS

COMMANDING OFFICER  
 12750 Co. 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Folsom (99) Grln. Unit  
 Antonio Division

*Rodolfo Roxas*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 1st LT. RODOLFO ROXAS

S-1 12750 Co. 12th Bn. 4th. Prov. Regt  
 Fait-Folsom (99) Grln. Unit  
 Antonio Division

190  
 Date

SCRIBED AND SIGNED to before me this 25 th day of May, 1955  
 at Cabañatuan City. Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. 1221345  
 issued at Manila on February 26, 1955.

*Rogacione P. ...*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public  
 Until December \_\_\_\_\_, 1955



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

TO : [Illegible]

FROM : [Illegible]

SUBJECT : [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]



HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

A F F I D A V I T

I, RODOLFO ROKAS, ASN C-302255 RANK 1ST. LIEUTENANT and assigned as S-1 1st Co. 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, presently a member of the Folsom (99) Guerrilla Unit Antonio Division detachment a member in Camp Dalton, Balite Paz, Nueva Vizcaya. After having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say:

1. That the remnant of the Antonio Division under the Command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio and Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, was next ranking Officer of the Colonel. And survivor of the former Folsom (99) Guerrilla Unit.

2. That on December 1942, Col. Maximo L. Antonio inducted me who was willing to served the country.

3. That among these men inducted on December 17, 1942, Rank 1st. Lieutenant and (ALIAS NAME) TOMAS PAYAWAL, was recognized on the rosters submitted to AFPAC-GRILA. AFPAC DIVISION stated on Jan. 19, 1947, was one of them.

4. That I was one of the member who/when most of the civilian volunteers were discharged on Dec. 30, 1945, and among those men discharged was a GUERRILLA, who faithfully served in the Folsom (99) Grla. Unit on Dec. 1942 up to Dec. 30, 1945.

5. That the remnant of the Folsom (99) Grla. Unit together with newly inducted men became one of them and part of the FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA ANTONIO DIVISION.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I affixed my name and signature this 30th day of APRIL 1955 at the Command of Post Headquarters at Cabanatuan City, province of Nueva Seija.

*Rodolfo Rokas*  
RODOLFO ROKAS  
(Claimant)

*Nicolas Santos*  
CAPT. NICOLAS SANTOS  
COMMANDING OFFICER  
"B" Co. 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
REGIMENTAL STAFFER  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 7th day of May, 1955  
at Cabanatuan City. Applicant having exhibited to me his Res. Certificate  
No. A0221305 issued at Manila on February 26, 1955.

*Francisco Cruz*  
City, Cebu  
Notary Public  
Until December 1955



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526



A F F I D A V I T

I, RODOLFO ROKAS, of legal age and resident of Caloccan, Rizal, after having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say;

1. That before the out break of the last World War II, I was a student, residing in Caloccan, Rizal, But when the war broke out I joined the guerrilla under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo of the 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, with headquarters located in Mauseon, Laur, Nueva Ecija and I was appointed as 1st. Lieutenant, S-1 "F" Co. 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Under the legal operations of this Unit we were extended to the Units of Robert Lapham, Anderson, Charles Folsom and Col. Hugh Straughn who has given us instructions and supervisions of our movements and contacts with the American Forces through any mean of communications.

2. That our Unit was restless and engaged with several encounters and operations against the Japanese Forces. Some of which are: (1) On December 13, 1942, our Unit was organized in the presence of the American Officers mentioned above with 200 Officers and enlisted men, we elected Maximo L. Antonio, as our Overall Commander of the Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, thus formerly known as "Major Villamor" and I was elected as 1st. Lt. "E" Co. 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo. On Dec. 23, 1942, half of our strength in our Unit ambushed 15 trucks of the Japanese Army in Bitakang-Manok, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 250 firearms, 3 trucks of gun powders, food supplies, hand grenades, ammunitions and several clothings. Immediately by order of our Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, all captured firearms, ammunitions, hand grenades, etc were distributed to us. (2) Prior to this, on August 5, 1943, with more than 1000 men in our Unit, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija from Manila, between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 150 firearms, ammunitions, hand grenades, food supplies and Japanese belongings. (3) On December 31, 1943, we derailed the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, Nueva Ecija, capturing 300 firearms with Japanese soldiers, ammunitions, clothings, hand grenades and food supplies. All captured Japanese soldiers were brought to Mt. Macin, Lupao, Nueva Ecija and they were all killed. (4) On October 28, 1944, we were order to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get model firearms and ammunitions from the Americans. By the joint Antonio Division's outfits, we proceeded to Divot, Baler and were greeted by Major Flor, a filipine Officer and Capt. Tom of the Submarine bearing No. 235, Marine Task Force, and were given us instructions and provisions of the Military Tactics in fighting the Japanese Forces. (5) On February 5, 1945, we liberated the 180 American Prisoners concentrated in the Japanese Concentration Camp in Pangatian, Cebu, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, which they were all turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson, of the 43rd. Division Motorized Cavalry, U. S. Army, stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to and sooner to other US Army Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Viscaya and there we were given discharged on Dec. 30, 1945.

FURTHER AFFAIRM SAYETH NONE:

*Rodolfo Rokas*  
1st. Lt. RODOLFO ROKAS  
S-1 "E" Co. 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 7 th day of May, 1955  
at Cabanatuan City, Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No.  
AB221305, issued at Manila on February 26, 1955.

*Francisco R. ...*  
City Attorney  
Notary Public

Until December 31, 1955

7 MAY 1955

77 MAY 1955

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526



GENERAL HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LASKO USAFFE GUERRILLA  
POLSCHE (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of the World War II, I was a Student, residing in Caloccan, Rizal. When the war broke in the Philippines the Japanese soldiers committed atrocities to the innocent civilians. For fear of these incidents I joined the guerrilla on the command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, with hqs. located in Nausan, Laur, Nueva Ecija, which I was appointed as Lt. Lt. "E" Co. 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division.

On December 18, 1942, our unit was organized in Mt. Nausan, Laur, Nueva Ecija by 350 officers and enlisted men and elected Maximo L. Antonio, as Overall Commander of the Falt-Polsch (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division. we had met several encounters. Some of which are; On December 25, 1943, we ambushed 15 trucks of Japanese Army in Bitakang-Banok, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 350 firearms, ammunitions, food supplies, clothings, and several hand grenades after burning all the trucks. On August 5, 1945, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila between San Ilderfonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 firearms, ammunitions food supplies and hand grenades on December 30, 1943, we derailed the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, Nueva Ecija, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 300 firearms, ammunitions, clothings, food supplies and Japanese belongings. On October 28, 1944, we proceeded to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get model firearms and ammunitions from the American Officers. On February 5, 1945, we liberated the 180 American Prisoners concentrated in the Concentration Camp in Pangasinan, Cabu, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija and later on they were turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. U.S. Army, stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija, and attached to them until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya and were later given discharged on December 30, 1945.

*Rodolfo Roxas*  
Lt. Lt. RODOLFO ROXAS  
S-1 "E" Co. 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Polsch (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that RODOLFO ROXAS with Army Serial No. O-302255, is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION, inducted on December 17, 1943, in Mt. Nausan, Laur, Nueva Ecija under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, 18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Falt-Polsch (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division.

FURTHER CERTIFY that RODOLFO ROXAS with Army Serial No. O-302255, issued on December 17, 1942 by Col. Hugh Stranghan United States Army O-2816 that was carried and submitted to the recognized roster of the AFMESPAC-USEAG-ASPAC Guerrilla Affairs Division, Section APO 500.

*Nicolas Santos*  
Capt. Nicolas Santos  
Commanding Officer  
18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Polsch (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Ismael Morales*  
Major Ismael Morales  
Executive Officer  
18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Polsch (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Rodolfo Roxas*  
Lt. Lt. Rodolfo Roxas  
S-1 "E" Co.  
18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Polsch (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo  
Regimental Staff  
18th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Polsch (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly a memorandum or report.]

FOR THE DIRECTOR  
OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY AGENCY  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly a header or subject line.]

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly a body paragraph.]





GENERAL HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUSON BRIGADE GUERRILLA  
FOLSCM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

CA 4/13

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

43-D Mario District  
Cabanatuan City  
March 3, 1955

CLAIM SETTLEMENT DIVISION  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON, 25, D. C.  
U. S. A.


S I R :

I have the honor to attached herewith the Extract Service Records, Chronological Histories and Affidavits of the undersigned, Major Amado Morales, Capt. Francisco T. San Vicente, Capt. Ignacio T. Medina, 1st. Lt. Patricio Morales, 1st. Lt. Eliseo G. del Mundo and 1st. Lt. Maria V. de Casman, (3) copies respectively, of the 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division under the Command of the undersigned with Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, for your records and references.

In view hereof the Original Roster of the 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division which was submitted already to that Office.


The undersigned will highly appreciate your immediate action been taken thereat.

Very respectfully yours,

  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
COMMANDING OFFICER REGT. STAFF  
12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt.  
Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

73- 2/26/55  
w/c

APPROVED BY:

  
MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
OVERALL COMMANDER  
FOLSCM (99) GRILA. UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority WFO 895033

AFFIDAVIT

I, RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO, of legal age and resident of Cabanatuan City, after having duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say:

1. That before the outbreak of the last world war II I was residing in Telaveros, Nueva Ecija as a Driver, but when the war broke out I became a guerrilla under the command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio, known as Major Villamor and our Unit acquired the name of FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS CENTRAL LUCON HAPPE GUERRILLA POLICE (99) GUERRILLA UNIT ANTONIO DIVISION, with headquarters located in Neuson, Iaur, Nueva Ecija, Central Luzon, Philippines. Under the legal operations of our Unit (personal protections against the Japanese Forces) we were extended to the Units of Robert Leaham, Anderson, Charles Polson and Col. Hersh Straube who gave us instructions and supervisions of our guerrilla movements and contacts with the American Forces.

2. That our Unit was restless and full of successful activities against the Japanese Forces. Some of which are: (a) Organization in Neuson in the presence of the American names mentioned above, who had a meeting of Officers and men to elect 250 Officers of this Unit, to manage and guide the operations against the Japanese. Maximo L. Antonio was elected as Overall Commander of the Fait-Folson (99) Guerrilla Unit and in that meeting the undersigned was appointed as COMMANDING OFFICER, 12th Bn. Ath. Prov. Regt. of the Fait-Folson (99) Grln. Unit Antonio Division. (1) On December 25, 1942, between 7:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. we ambushed 15-trucks of the Japanese Forces in Bitukang-Manok, capturing 250 rifles, with ammunitions, food supplies, gun powder and several hand grenades after burning all the trucks. By order of the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, all captured firearms were distributed to our men. (2) On August 5, 1943, about 6:00 P.M. to 7:00 P.M. we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila, between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, capturing 105 firearms with ammunitions, food supplies, hand grenades and several Japanese belongings. (3) On December 30, 1943, we derailed the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, Nueva Ecija, capturing 300 rifles and ammunitions, food supplies, hand grenades and other Japanese belongings and bringing some Japanese captives in Mt. Masain, Lupao, Nueva Ecija and where they were all executed. (4) On October 28, 1944, I received an order of the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get weapons and ammunitions from the American Submarine landed in Divot, Baler. By the joint Antonio Division outfits, we reached Divot, Baler and we were greeted by Major Flor, a Filipino Officer and Capt. Tom, commanding Officer of the American Submarine bearing No. 235 Marine Task Force and who gave us instructions and provisions of Military Tactics in fighting the Japanese Forces. (5) On February 5, 1945, our Unit with several Guerrilla Organizations in Central Luzon, liberated the 180 American Prisoners, concentrated in the Japanese Concentration Camp, located in Panastian, Cebu, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, which were later turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson, of the 13rd. Div. Motorized Cavalry US ARMY, stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson's Division and later to other US ARMY Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya, where we were given discharged by order of Gen. Douglas MacArthur, on December 30, 1945, in Camp Belton, Balite W. Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya.

3. That I, Rafael S. del Mundo, Lt. Col. in rank COMMANDING OFFICER of the 12th. Bn. Ath. Provincial Regiment, Fait-Folson (99) Guerrilla Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander of the Fait-Folson (99) Guerrilla Unit Antonio Division, COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO.

AFFIDANT SAYS IN SWORN.

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 11th day of March, 1955  
at Cabanatuan City. Affidavit exhibited to me his Sec. Cert. No. A-3330918, issued  
at Cabanatuan City on February 3, 1955.

11/1955

*[Signature]*

Notary Public  
Until December 31 1955

Doc. No. 13  
Page No. 1  
Book No. 111  
Series of 1955

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 495033

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly a memorandum or report.]

*[Handwritten signature]*



HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

January 24, 1955

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of World War II, I was a civilian residing in Talavera, N. Ecija. When the war broke out, I was still in the place. The Japanese invaders came to the Philippines and committed atrocities to innocent civilians. For fear of the incidents from the Japanese soldiers, I evacuated and reached Sierra Madre Mountains. Later on, I arrived Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, where I joined with the Falt-Folsom (99) Guerrilla Unit, Antonio Division, with Headquarters located between the boundary of Baler, Quezon and Pantabangan, Nueva Ecija.

In Nauson, Laur, N. Ecija, we had our War Council. On December 18, 1942, of 250 Officers wherein I was elected as Lt. Col. of the 12th. Bn. 4th. Regt., under the Command of "Major Villamor". He was elected as Over-all Commander, Falt-Folsom (99) Grs. Unit Antonio Division on that given date (Dec. 18, 1942). After few days in the Camp., we were instructed to be alert for any enemy encounters. On December 25, 1942, we ambushed 15 trucks bound for Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, in Bitukang-Manok, Laur, N. Ecija, killing Japanese soldiers and capturing firearms with ammunitions, hand grenades and food supplies. On August 5, 1943, derailed the train bound to Cabanatuan, N. Ecija from Manila, between San Ildelfonso, Bulacan, and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 firearms (pistols and rifles) including ammunitions. On December 30, 1943, again derailed the train bound to Guimba, Nueva Ecija from San Jose, Nueva Ecija - capturing 300 firearms and ammunitions and several hand grenades. Killing Japanese soldiers bound to reinforce the Garrison in Guimba, which were ambushed by our detailed companions. Capturing their firearms and ammunitions. After this eventful operation we encounters, we proceeded to Banga-banga to Relax. On October 28, 1944, our Over-all Commander, Col. Maximo L. Antonio, ordered the undersigned to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon. The American Submarine landed in Divot, bringing with them arms and supplies for the Guerrilla Outfits. Upon receiving some firearms and ammunitions in Divot, on February 5, 1945, at about 7:00 P.M. we attacked the Concentration Camp of the American Prisoner of War, in Pangatian, Cabu, N. Ecija. We succeededly liberated those 180 American Prisoners and later turned over to the American Officers of the 43rd. Division, U. S. Army (Motorized Cavalry) under the Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson, stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to the United States Army until we were brought to Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya up to our Discharge on Dec. 30, 1945.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO, is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION, inducted on December 18, 1942, in NAUSON, LAUR, NUEVA ECIJA, elected by 250 Officers of the given date.

FURTHER CERTIFY that LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO, with ARMY SERIAL NO. C-2968, issued on December 18, 1942, by COL. HUGH STRAUGHN C-2515, U.S. ARMY and carried to the recognized roster which was submitted to the AFWPAC-USMAG-AFPAC GUERRILLA AFFAIR DIVISION.

Res. Cert. No. A-3330918, issued at Cabanatuan City  
on February 8, 1955.

*Vicente M. Miranda*  
VICENTE M. MIRANDA  
Lt. Col. 1st. Bn  
1st. Prov. Regiment  
Falt-Folsom (99) Grs. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Maximo L. Antonio*  
MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
Over-all Commander  
Falt-Folsom (99) Grs. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Rafael S. Del Mundo*  
RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
Lt. Col. 12th. Bn. 4th.  
Prov. Regiment  
Falt-Folsom (99) Grs. Unit  
Antonio Division

SECRET  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION SCHEDULES  
THIS DOCUMENT IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-14-2013 BY 60322/UC/STP

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...



... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...  
... of the ...

HEADQUARTERS  
ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORDS DEPOSITORY  
PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
PROCESSING UNIT

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: *293033*

WD 76 A 1943  
CIVILIAN GUERRILLA

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORDS

(a) Name..... : Rafael S. del Mundo *-ASN-O=2968*  
(b) Date of birth..... : July 14, 1914  
(c) Place of birth..... : Talavera, Nueva Ecija  
(d) Date of Induction..... : December 13, 1942  
(e) Place of Induction..... : Mauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija  
(f) Civil Status..... : Married  
(g) Present rank organization..... : Lieutenant Colonel  
(h) Name of Unit..... : Fait-Jolsom (99) Guerrilla Unit Antonio Div.  
(i) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
(j) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
(k) Place of discharge..... : Camp Dalton, Balete Paz, Nueva Vizcaya  
(l) Name of Beneficiary..... : Maria de Guzman and six (6) children

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. Lt. Col Guy K. Patterson  
Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1945 : 35th Div. 25th Div. Col. S. R. Larsen  
Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tk. Bn. Apo 70 Rical Station  
Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 25th Division  
Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
Sep. 15, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 26th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of World War II, I was a driver in ANSAT MANILA TRAMS. CO. residing at Talavera, Nueva Ecija. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole Island and adopted atrocities killing several civilians, I joined the Guerrilla in the mountain of Sierra Madre and finally reached at Mauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, headquarters of the Fait-Jolsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division under the Overall Commander Lt. Col. Maximo L. Antonio.

I was inducted in the services of the Fait-Jolsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, on December 13, 1942 up to my discharge on December 30, 1945 with faithfully rendered services in the Guerrilla and American Forces. I was appointed as LIEUTENANT COLONEL in the rank confirmed by Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Over-all Commander of this Unit, and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the APPMESPAC-USTAG-APPAC Guerrilla Affair Division Section Apo 500.

*[Signature]*  
MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
Over-all Commander  
Antonio Division

*[Signature]*  
RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
18th. Bn. 4th. Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Jolsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 1 th day of March, 1955  
at Cabanatuan having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No.  
A-3360918 issued at Cabanatuan City on February 3, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
Until December 31 1955

1955  
Doc. No. 14  
Page No. 199  
Book No. 777  
Series of 1955



CONFIDENTIAL  
EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC DOWNGRADING AND  
DECLASSIFICATION  
UNLESS SPECIFIC ACTION  
IS TAKEN OTHERWISE

REPRODUCTION  
PROHIBITED  
EXCEPT BY  
CASA

FORM A OF  
AMERICAN BUREAU

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

- 1. This form is to be used for the purpose of recording the results of the investigation of a complaint or report of a violation of the Code of Ethics.
- 2. The investigation should be conducted by a member of the staff of the office in which the violation is alleged to have occurred.
- 3. The investigation should be completed as soon as possible, but in no case later than 30 days after the date of the complaint or report.
- 4. The results of the investigation should be reported to the appropriate authority in writing, and a copy of the report should be furnished to the complainant or reporting party.
- 5. The report should be prepared in triplicate, and the original and two copies should be retained in the file.
- 6. The report should be prepared in the following format:

REPORT OF THE INVESTIGATION

Investigation of the complaint of [Name] dated [Date] at [Location] was conducted by [Name] on [Date]. The results of the investigation are as follows:

[Name] is a [Position] in the [Department] of the [Agency]. He was assigned to the [Location] on [Date].

[Name] was interviewed on [Date] and advised of his rights. He stated that he had no recollection of the incident reported in the complaint.

[Name] was interviewed on [Date] and advised of his rights. He stated that he had no recollection of the incident reported in the complaint.

[Name] was interviewed on [Date] and advised of his rights. He stated that he had no recollection of the incident reported in the complaint.

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

1. This form is to be used for the purpose of recording the results of the investigation of a complaint or report of a violation of the Code of Ethics.

2. The investigation should be conducted by a member of the staff of the office in which the violation is alleged to have occurred.

3. The investigation should be completed as soon as possible, but in no case later than 30 days after the date of the complaint or report.

4. The results of the investigation should be reported to the appropriate authority in writing, and a copy of the report should be furnished to the complainant or reporting party.

5. The report should be prepared in triplicate, and the original and two copies should be retained in the file.

6. The report should be prepared in the following format:

[Signature]

[Name]  
[Title]  
[Date]

[Signature]

[Name]  
[Title]  
[Date]

This report is to be used for the purpose of recording the results of the investigation of a complaint or report of a violation of the Code of Ethics.





DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 893033

A F F I D A V I T

I, PATRICIO MORALES, of legal age and resident of Cabanatuan City, having duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say:

1. That before the out break of the last World War II, I was living in Cabanatuan City as a Student in the High School. But when the war broke out I became a Guerrilla under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del mundo, 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, under Overall Commander, Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Antonio Division, formerly known as "Major Villamor" and finally acquired the name Fil-American Irregular troops Central Luzon Usaffe Grla. Unit Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, when he was elected by 250 Officers of that Unit. Our Hqs. is located in Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, Philippines. Under the legal operations of this Unit, we extended to the Units of Robert Lapham, Anderson, Charles Folsom and Col. Hugh Straughn who also given us advices and supervisions of our Guerrilla movements and contacts or connections to the American Forces through any means of communications.

2. Our unit was restless and engaged several encounters and operations against the Japanese; among of which are; (1) On Dec. 12, 1942, our unit is organized in the presence of those Americans mentioned above, with a meeting of 250 Officers and enlisted men, we elected MAXIMO L. ANTONIO, as our Overall Commander of the Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, formerly known as "Major Villamor" and I was then appointed as 1st. LIEUTENANT, 0-LIAISON OFFICER, 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. under Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Falt-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division. On Dec. 25, 1942, half of our strenght in our Unit under the Command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio, on or about 7:00 PM and 8:00 PM, we ambushed 15 trucks filled with Japanese soldiers who could not crossed back on the ravine place called Bitukang Manok, because we destroyed the bridge there then we attacked killing the Japanese soldiers and gathered all their firearms and ammunitions with a total number of (250) rifles and about (3) trucks of gun powders were taken from them with several hand grenades. Immediately by order of the Overall Commander, the rifles, ammunitions, food supplies, gun powders, etc., were distributed to us, for that time we were poorly equiped. (2) Prior to this, on August 5, 1943, with more than (1000) men, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila, between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bul. killing (150) Japanese soldiers and confiscated the firearms and food supplies. (3) On Dec. 31, 1943, we derailed the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, N.E. between wuoz and Guimba, we attacked and captured more than (300) Japanese soldiers and their firearms and ammunitions, bringing these captives at mts. Asin near Lupao, N.E. and soon were executed. By order again by our Overall Commander all firearms and ammunitions were distributed to equipedless men. (4) On October 28, 1944, our immediate Commander received an order to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get model firearms by order of the American Officers therat. The joint Guerrilla outfits of the Antonio Division with a number of more than (4000) men proceeded to Divot, Baler, and were greeted by Major Flor, a filipino officer and Capt. Tom, an American Officer of the Submarine bearing No. 235 marine Task Force who gave us instructions and provisions in the military tactics in fighting the Japanese soldiers. (5) And on February 5, 1945, we liberated the American Prisoners in the Concentration Camp located in Pangatian, Cabu, Cabanatuan, N.E., (180) in number, which were later turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. (votORIZED Cavalry) US Army, stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, N.E. From that time on we were attached to them and soother to other US Army Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, N. Vizcaya where we were later given discharged on December 30, 1945.

FURTHER AFFAINT SAYETH NONE.

*Patricio Morales*  
PATRICIO MORALES  
1st. Lt. Liaison Officer  
Battalion Staff  
12th. Bn. 4th Prov. Regt.  
Antonio Division



SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 1th day of March, 1955.  
Affaint having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A03327931, issued at Cabanatuan City on January 15, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
Until December 31, 1955



GENERAL HEADQUARTERS  
FIL- AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526


CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY


Before the out break of the World War II, I was a Student of the High School, residing in Cabanatuan City. When the war broke out in the Philippines the Japanese soldiers committed atrocities to the innocent civilians. For fear on account these incidents, I joined the Guerrilla in the Sierra Madre mts. where I reached Nauson, Laur, N. E. headquarters of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. Del Mundo, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, which I was appointed 1st. Lieutenant, Liaison Officer, Battalion Staff, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division.


On December 12, 1942 organization of Unit in Nauson, Laur, N. E. and on that date starts the inductions of Officers. We had met several encounters. Some of which are as follows; On December 25, 1942, we ambushed 15 trucks of the Japanese Army and captured 250 firearms with ammunitions in Bitukang-Manok, killing the Japanese and burning the trucks. On August 5, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila, between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 firearms with ammo. and several hand grenades and food supplies. On December 30, 1943, again derailed train bound to Guimba from San Jose, N. E., capturing 300 firearms and ammunitions and killed the Japanese captives bound to reinforce the Guimba Garrison by our detailed companions. Captured firearms, ammunitions, food supplies etc., were distributed to us by our Overall Commander. On October 28, 1944, an order was received from our Overall Commander to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get weapons and supplies, as ordered by the American Officers theret to liberate the American Prisoners in the Concentration Camp located in Pangatian, Cabu, Cabanatuan, N. E. which occurred on February 5, 1945, at about 6:00 PM to 7:00 PM. The American Prisoners (180) were turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. (Mot. Cav) US Army stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, N. E. From that time on we were attached to them until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya where we were later given discharged on December 30, 1945.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that 1st. Lt. PATRICIO MORALES, with Army Serial No. 0302219 is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION inducted on Dec. 17, 1942, at Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, under the Overall Commander Maximo L. Antonio, Antonio Division.

FURTHER CERTIFY that 1st. LT. PATRICIO MORALES, with Army Serial No: 0302219 issued on December 17, 1942 by Col Hugh Straughn United States Army that was carried and submitted to the recognized roster of the AFWESPAC-USTAG-AFPAC Guerrilla Affair Division, Section App 500.

  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
1st. LT. PATRICIO MORALES  
Liaison Officer, Bn Staff  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
Overall Commander  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division



HEADQUARTERS  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORDS DEPOSITORY  
 PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
 UNITED STATES ARMY  
 PROCEEDING UNIT

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority: 993033

WD 76A 1943  
 Civilian Guerrilla

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORDS

- (a) Name..... : Patricio Morales *ASN - 0-307719*  
 (b) Date of birth..... : March 17, 1924  
 (c) Place of birth..... : Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija  
 (d) Date of induction..... : December 17, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija  
 (f) Civil Status..... : Married  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : 1st. Lieutenant  
 (h) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Lt. Col. Rafael S. del mundo  
 (i) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
 (j) Name of Unit..... : Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Div.  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : Camp Dalton, Balite Paz, Nueva Vizcaya  
 (m) Name of beneficiary..... : Atanacia Baledara & 3 children.

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

- Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson  
 Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 28, 1945 : 35th Inf. Cdr. Col. S. R. Jansen  
 Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tk. Bn. Apo 70 Rizal Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 25th Division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
 Sep. 1, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 88th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of the World War II, I was a Student in the High School residing at Cabanatuan City. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole Island and committed atrocities to innocent civilians, I joined the Guerrilla in Sierra Madre Mts. and finally reached Nauson, Laur, N. E. the headquarters of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division and under the Overall Commander Col Maximo L. Antonio.

I was inducted into the service of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grla Unit Antonio Division, 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. Battalion Staff, Liaison Officer on Dec. 17, 1942, in Nauson, Laur, N.E. up to my discharge on Dec. 30, 1945, and I was designated as 1st. Lieutenant, Liaison Officer, Battalion Staff, in the rank confirmed by our Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by AFWESPAC-USTAG-APPAC Guerrilla Affair Division, Section Apo 500.

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
 LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit.  
 Antonio Division

*Patricio Morales*  
 1st. Lt. PATRICIO MORALES  
 Liaison Officer Battalion Staff  
 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
 Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 17 th day of March, 1955.  
 Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A-3327931, issued at Cabanatuan, City, on January 15, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 Until December 31, 1955

Doc. No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Page No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Book No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Series of 1955





A F F I D A V I T

I, FRANCISCO T. SAN VICENTE, of legal age and resident of Cabanatuan, City, after having duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say;  
1. That before the out break of the last World Warr II, I was an Employee, residing in Cabanatuan City. But when the war broke out I became a Guerilla under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del mundo, 12th Bn 4th. Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander, Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Antonio Division, formerly known as "Major Villamor" and finally acquired the name Fil-American Troops Central Luzon Saffe Grla. Unit Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, when he was elected by 250 Officers of that Unit. Our Hqs. is located in Nauson, Laur, N.E. Luzon, P.I. Under the legal operations of this Unit, , we extended to the Units of Robert Lapham, Anderson, Charles Folsom and Col. Hugh Straughn who also given us advices and supervisions of our movements and contacts or connections to the American Forces through any mean of communications.

2. Our unit was restless and engaged several encounter and operations against the Japanese; among of which are; (1) On Dec. 12, 1942, our unit is organized in the presence of those Americans mentioned above, with a meeting of 250 Officers and enlisted men, we elected Maximo L. Antonio, as our Overall Commander of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, formerly known as "Major Villamor" and I was then appointed as CAPTAIN, Intelligence Officer, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under Lt. Col. Rafael S. del mundo, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division. On December 25, 1942, half of our strenght in our Unit under Antonio Division, on or about 7:00 PM and 8:00 AM, we ambushed 15 trucks filled with Japanese soldiers who could not crossed back in the ravine place Called Bitukang-Manok, because we destroyed the bridge there, then we attacked, killing the Japanese soldiers and gathered all their firearms and ammunitions with a total number of 250 rifles and about 3 trucks of gun powders were taken from them with several hand grenades. Immediately by order of the Overall Commander, the rifles, ammunitions, food supplies, gun powders, etc., were distributed to us, for that we were poorly equiped. (2) Prior to this, on August 5, 1943, with more 1000 men we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan From Manila, between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan killing 150 Japanese soldiers and confiscated the firearms and food supplies. (3) On Dec. 20, 1943, we derailed the train bound to Guimba and San Jose, N.E. between Munoz and Guimba, we attacked and captured more 300 Japanese soldiers and their firearms and ammunitions, bringing these captives at Mts. Asia near Lupao, N.E. and soon they were executed. By order again by our Overall Commander all firearms and ammunitions were distributed to equipedless men. (4) On October 28, 1944, our immediate Commander received an order to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get model firearms by ordered of the American Officer thereat. The joint Guerrilla outfits of the Antonio Division with a number of 4000 men proceeded to Divot, Baler, and were greeted by Major Flor, a filipino Officer and Capt. Tom, an American Officers of the Submarine bearing No. 235 Marine Task Force who gave us instructions and provisions in the military tactics in fighting the Japanese soldiers. (5) And on February 5, 1945, we liberated the American Prisoners in the Concentration Camp, located in Pangatiam, Cabu, Cabanatuan, N.E. (180) in number, which were later turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. (Mot. Cav. ) U.S. Army, stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, N. Ecija. From that time on we were attached to them and other US Army Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, N. Vizcaya where we were later given discharged on Dec. 30, 1945.

FURTHER AFFAIR SAYETH NONE.

*Francisco T. San Vicente*  
CAPT. FRANCISCO T. SAN VICENTE  
Intelligence Officer  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 1th day of April, 1955.  
Affaint having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A-3325467, issued at Cabanatuan City on January 15, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
Until December 31 1955

Doc. No. 19  
Page No. 20  
Book No. 10  
Series of 1955







GENERAL HEAD QUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526


CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY


Before the out break of the World War II, I was an Employee, residing in Cabanatuan City. When the war broke out in the Philippines the Japanese soldiers committed atrocities to the innocent civilians. For fear on account these incidents, I joined the Guerrilla under the Commanding Officer of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, of the 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander, Col. Maximo L. Antonio, with headquarters located in Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija which I was appointed as Captain-Intelligence Operative, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division.


On December 12, 1942 organization of Unit in Nauson, Laur, N. Ecija, and on that date the inductions of Officers begin. We had met several encounters, some of which are as follows. On December 25, 1942, we ambushed 15 trucks of the Japanese Army and captured 250 firearms with ammunitions in Bitukang-Manok, killing Japanese soldiers and burning the trucks. On August 5, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila, between San Ildefonso, and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 firearms and ammunitions and several hand grenades, food supplies. On Dec. 30, 1943, again derailed train bound to Guimba from San Jose, N. Ecija, capturing 300 firearms and ammunitions and killed the Japanese captives bound to reinforce the Guimba Garrison by our detailed companion. Captured firearms and ammunitions were distributed to us by our Overall Commander. On October 28, 1944, an order was received from our Overall commander to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get weapons and supplies as ordered by the American Officers thereat to liberate the American Prisoners in the Concentration Camp located in Pangatian, Cabu, Cabanatuan N.E. which occurred on February 5, 1945 at about 6:00 PM to 7:00 PM. The American Prisoners (180) were turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. (Mot. Cav.) US Army stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, N.E. From that time on we were later given discharged on December 30, 1945, after we were attached to them and other US Army Divisions.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that CAPT. FRANCISCO T. SAN VICENTE, with Army Serial No. O-302230, is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION inducted on December 16, 1942, at Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, under the Overall Commander Maximo L. Antonio Antonio Division

FURTHER CERTIFY THAT CAPT. FRANCISCO T. SAN VICENTE, with Army Serial No. O-302239, issued on December 16, 1942 by Col. Hugh Straughn United States Army that was carried and submitted to the recognized roster of the AFWESPAC-USTAG-AFPAC Guerrilla Affair Division, Section Apo 500.

  
MAJOR JOSE DEL MUNDO  
Commanding Officer  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Gria. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
CAPT. FRANCISCO T. SAN VICENTE  
Intelligence Officer  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Gria. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
Commanding Officer  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Prov. Regt.  
Antonio Division



HEADQUARTERS  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORDS DEPOSITORY  
 PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
 UNITED STATES ARMY  
 PROCESSING UNIT

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority: 893033

WD 78A 1943  
 CIVILIAN GUERRILLA

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORDS

- (a) Name..... : Francisco T. San Vicente *ASN-*  
 (b) Date of birth..... : April 2, 1911  
 (c) Place of birth..... : Talavera, Nueva Ecija  
 (d) Date of induction..... : December 16, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : Nauson, Laur, N. Ecija  
 (f) Civil Status..... : Married  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : Captain  
 (h) Name of Unit..... : Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit. Antonio Div.  
 (i) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo  
 (j) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : Camp Dalton, Balite Paz, Nueva Vizcaya  
 (m) Name of beneficiary..... : Soledad Andrada & (5) children

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson  
 Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1945 : 35th Div. 25th Div. Col. S. R. Larsen  
 Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 28, 1945 : 775th Tk. Bn. Apo 70 Rizal Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 25th Division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
 Sep. 15, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 86th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the outbreak of the World War II, I was Employee, residing at Cabanatuan City. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole Island and adopted atrocities killing several civilians, I joined the Guerrilla in the mountain of Sierra Madre and finally reached at Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, headquarters of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio.

I was inducted in the services of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, on December 16, 1942 up to my discharged on December 30, 1945, with faithfully rendered services in the Guerrilla and American Forces. I was appointed as Captain, Intelligence Officer, Intelligence Operative, 12th Bn 4th. Prov. Regt. Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, of the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, under the Overall Commander, Col. Maximo L. Antonio, and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the AFWSFAC-USTAG-AFPAC Guerrilla Affair Division Section Apo. 500.

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
 LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
 Commanding Officer  
 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
 Antonio Division

*Francisco T. San Vicente*  
 CAPT. FRANCISCO T. SAN VICENTE  
 Intelligence Officer, Int. Opr.  
 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Folsom (99) Grla. Unit  
 Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 1th day of March, 1955.  
 at Cabanatuan Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert.  
 No. AO 3325487, issued at Cabanatuan City on January 6, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 Until December 31, 1955.

Doc. No. 88  
 Page No. 87  
 Book No. 76  
 series of 1955





AFFIDAVIT

I, AMADO MORALES, of legal age and resident of Cabanatuan City, after having duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say;

1. That before the outbreak of the last World War II, I was living in Cabanatuan City, as an Employee. But when the war broke out I became a Guerrilla under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo of the 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Frit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, known as Major Villamor on the other Guerrilla organizations and finally our Unit acquired the name Filipino American Imperial Troops Central Luzon Ueffe Guerrilla Unit-Fait-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division. We established our Hq. in the Mt. of Neuson, Lsur, Nueva Ecija, Luzon Philippines. Under the local operations of our guerrilla personal protections against the Japanese Forces, we are extended to the Units of Robert Lenhan, Anderson, Charles Folsom and Col. Hugh Strasshn we gave us advice and supervisions and contacts or connections to the American Forces through any means of communications when available for news and encouragements.

2. That our Unit was restless and full successful in activities and operations against the Japanese. Among which are: (1) On Dec. 12, 1942, our unit was organized in the presence of those Americans showed mentioned with the meeting of the Officers and enlisted men to elect the two hundred fifty (250) Officers to manage and fight against the Japanese and Maximo L. Antonio then known as Major Villamor was elected by us as Overall Commander of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division. On that meeting the undersigned was appointed as Ex-Officer, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Fait-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Div. On December 25, 1942, half of our strength of our Unit under the command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio on or about 7 Pa - 8PM we ambushed 15 trucks filled with Japanese soldiers who could not crossed back on the ravine place called Bitukan-Manok, because we destroyed the bridge, killing all the Japanese soldiers and capturing their firearms and munitions with a total number of (250) rifles and about 3 trucks of gun powders were also taken with several hand grenades. Immediately by order of the Overall Commander the rifles, munitions, food supplies, gun powders etc., were distributed to us, that from that time we were poorly equipped. (2) Prior to this, on Aug. 5, 1943, with more than 1000 men we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila, between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing 150 Japanese soldiers and confiscated the firearms and food supplies. (3) On Dec. 30, 1943, we derailed the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, N. E. between Muna and Guimba, capturing 300 Japanese soldiers and their firearms and munitions, and brought the captives Japanese soldiers in Mt. Asin, Lupo, N.E. and were executed. By order given by our Overall Commander, all firearms and munitions were distributed to our men. (4) On Oct. 28, 1944, our immediate Commander received an order to proceed on Divot, Belor, Quezon, to set some firearms by order of the Americans therest. The joint Guerrilla outfit of the Antonio Division, proceeded to Divot, Belor and we were greeted by Major Flor, a Filipino Officer and Capt. Tom, of the American Submarine bearing No. 235, Marine Task Force, who gave us instructions and provisions of the Military Tactics in fighting the Japanese Forces. (5) And on February 5, 1945, we liberated the 120 American Prisoners in the Japanese concentration camp, located in Pangatian, Cebu, Cabanatuan, N.E., and were later turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Civ. Mot. Cav. US Army, 1st Barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, N. Ecija. From that time on we were attached to them and sooner to other US Army Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, N. Viscaya, and were given discharged on December 30, 1945.

FURTHER AFFAID SAYETH NONE.

*Amado Morales*

MAJOR AMADO MORALES  
EXECUTIVE OFFICER  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit  
Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 1th day of January, 1955.  
Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A-3326360, issued at Cabanatuan City, on January 8, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
Until December 27, 1955

Doc. No. 14  
Page No. 20  
Book No. 14  
Series of 1955





WD 76A 1943  
 Civilian Guerrilla

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORDS

- (a) Name..... : Anido Morales *ASX-0-307210*  
 (b) Date of birth..... : May 20, 1904  
 (c) Place of birth..... : Talavera, Nueva Ecija  
 (d) Date of induction..... : December 13, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : Neuson, Laur, Nueva Ecija  
 (f) Civil Status..... : Married  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : Major  
 (h) Name of Unit..... : Fait-Polsca (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division  
 (i) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
 (j) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : Camp Dalton, Balite Pox, Nueva Vizcaya  
 (m) Name of beneficiary..... : Angelica Esauerra & (9) children

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

- Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson  
 Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 28, 1945 : 35th Inf. Div. Col. S. R. Lereen  
 Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tk. Bn. Apo 70 Rizal Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Rest. 25th Division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 203rd Inf. Rest. 43rd Division  
 Sep. 1, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Rest. 86th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of the World War II, I was an Employee, residing in Cebanstan Nueva Ecija. When the Japanese Army almost governed the Whole Island and plotted atrocities killing several civilians, I joined the Guerrilla in Neuson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, the registered headquarters of the Fait-Polsca (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio.

I was inducted into the service of the Fait-Polsca (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division on December 13, 1942, in Neuson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, up to my discharged on Dec. 30, 1945 and faithfully rendered my services to the Guerrilla and United States Armed Forces up to the liberation. I was designated as EXECUTIVE OFFICER (Major) in rank confirmed by our Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio and I was included in the recognized roster approved by the AFWESPAC-USTAG-AFFAC Guerrilla Affairs Division, Section Apo 500.

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
 LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
 COMMANDING OFFICER  
 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Polsca (99) Grls. Unit  
 Antonio Division

*Anido Morales*  
 MAJOR ANIDO MORALES  
 EXECUTIVE OFFICER  
 12th Bn. 4th. Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Polsca (99) Grls. Unit  
 Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 19th day of March, 1955.  
 at Cebanstan City. Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A-3326360, issued at Cebanstan City on January 8, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 Until December 31, 1955

Doc. No. 18  
 Page No. 60  
 Book No. 11  
 Series of 1955







GENERAL HEADQUARTERS  
VII-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LIZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 893033


CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

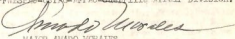
Before the out break of the World War II, I was an Employee, residing in Cabanatuan City, but when the war broke out the Japanese Army invaded the Philippines and committed atrocities to innocent civilians. For fear on accounts of these incidents I joined the Guerrillas in the Sierra Madre Mt. where I reached Nauson, Laur, N. Ecijs, Headquarters of the Fait-Folsom (99) G rls. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio and I was appointed as Executive Officer, 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Rest. Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division under the Commanding Officer, Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo.

On Dec. 12, 1942, our unit was organized in Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija and on that same date begins the inductions of Officers and enlisted men. We had met several encounters some of which are: On Dec. 25, 1942, we ambushed 15 trucks of the Japanese Forces and capturing 250 firearms and with ammunitions in Bitukang-Manok. Killing the Japanese soldiers and burning the trucks. On August 5, 1943, derailed the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Buleon, killing Japanese soldiers and capturing 165 firearms with ammunitions and several hand grenades and food supplies. On Dec. 30, 1943, again derailed the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, N. Ecija, capturing 300 firearms and ammunitions and killing some Japanese soldiers bound to reinforce Guimba garrison were ambushed by our detailed companions, captured firearms and ammunitions. On Oct. 28, 1944, we received an order from our Overall Commander to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get weapons and supplies by order of the American Officers thereat, and instructed to liberate the 180 American Prisoners in the Japanese Concentration Camp, located in Pangasinan, Cebu, Cabanatuan, N. Ecija which occurred on February 5, 1945. We later turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson, of the 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. US Army, stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to the American Army until we reached Sta. Fe, N. Vizcaya where we were later given discharged on Dec. 30, 1945.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that MAJOR AMADO MORALES, with Army-Serial No. O-302210, is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION inducted on December 13, 1942 in Nauson, Laur, N. E. elected by 250 Officers of that given date.

FURTHER CERTIFY that MAJOR AMADO MORALES, with Army Serial No. O-302210, issued on December 13, 1942, by Col. Hugh Strauss United States Army O-2515 and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster of the APPGESPAN-PTTAG-AFFAC-Guerrilla Affair Division.

  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
COMMANDING OFFICER  
12th Bn. 4th Prov. Rest.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
MAJOR AMADO MORALES  
EXECUTIVE OFFICER  
12th Bn. 4th Prov. Rest.  
Fait-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
COLONEL INFANTRY  
OVERALL COMMANDER  
ANTONIO DIVISION



AFFIDAVIT

I, IGNACIO T. MEDINA, of legal age and resident of Cabanatuan City, after having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say:

1. That before the out break of the 1st World War II I was residing in Cabanatuan City as an Employee. Bu when the war broke out I joined the guerrilla under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Frit-Polson (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, known as Major Villamor and acquired later the name of FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS CENTRAL IZON GUERRILLA UNIT POLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT ANTONIO DIVISION, with headquarters located in Nauson, Lsur, Nueva Ecije, Iuzon, Philippines. Under the Legal operations of our Unit (personal-protections from the Japanese Forces) we were extended to the Units of Robert Lehen, Anderson, Charles Polson and Col. Hugh Strusseln, who gave us instructions and supervisions on our guerrilla movements and contacts to the American Forces.

2. That our Unit was restless and full successful activities and operations against the Japanese Forces. Some of our encounters are: (a) On December 12, 1942, our Unit was organized in Nauson, Lsur, Nueva Ecije, with the presence of these Americans names mentioned above, who was in meeting of the Officers and enlisted to elect 250 Officers of this Unit to menage and guide against the Japanese Army. Maximo L. Antonio was elected Overall Commander of the Frit-Polson (99) Grls. Unit, Antonio Division and on that meeting I was appointed as FINANCE OFFICER; Battalion Staff, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division. (1) On December 25, 1942, between 7:00P.M. and 8:00P.M. we rebusbed 15 trucks of the Japanese Forces in Bitukens-Manok, capturing 250 firearms with ammunitions and killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 3000 hand grenades and food supplies. The 250 firearms were distributed to us by the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio. (2) On August 5, 1942; we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila between San Isidoro and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 firearms with ammo, food supplies and hand grenades. (3) On December 30, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Guisabe from San Jose, Nueva Ecije, while passing in Manos and Guisabe, N.E. killing and capturing Japanese soldiers with 300 firearms, ammunitions, clothes, sack of rice and several hand grenades. All captured Japanese soldiers were brought to Mt. Massin, Lupo, Nueva Ecije, where they were all killed to death. (A) On October 28, 1944, we are instructed to join to other outfits to proceed to Divot, Baler, to get rifles and ammo, from American Submarine which landed in Divot, Baler. On June 5, 1944, By the joint Antonio Division outfits we reached Divot, Baler, Quenson and we were greeted by Major Flor, a Filipino Officer and Capt. Tom of the American Submarine bearing No. 235 Marine Tank Force and who gave us instructions in handling the model firearms they supplied with and provision of the Military Tactics in fighting the Japanese Forces in the Philippines. (5) On February 5, 1945, we were ordered to liberate the 180 American Prisoners concentrated in the Japanese Concentration Camp, in Preritien, Caba, Cabanatuan City. After liberating the said American Prisoners we turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K/ Patterson of the 13rd Mt. Cav. US Army, stationed in barrio Sta. Rosario, Sta. Domino, N. E. From that time on we were attached to them and later to other US Army Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, N. Viazaya and there we were later given discharged on December 30, 1945.

3. That, I, IGNACIO T. MEDINA, is a FINANCE OFFICER, Battalion Staff, 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. Frit-Polson (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio.

AFFAIRMENT SAYETH NONE.

*Ignacio T. Medina*  
IGNACIO T. MEDINA

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 14th day of March 1955  
at Cabanatuan Affairment having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A-3333194  
issued at Cabanatuan City on February 16, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
Until December 31, 1955

Doc. No. #  
Page No. #  
Book No. #  
Series of 1955





HEADQUARTERS  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORD DEPOSITORY  
 PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
 UNITED STATES ARMY  
 PROCESSING UNIT

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority: E.O. 13526

WD 76A 1983  
 Civilian Guerrilla

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORD

- (a) Name..... : Ignacio T. Medina ASN 0-302217  
 (b) Date of birth..... : July 31, 1900  
 (c) Place of birth..... : San Isidro, Nueva Ecija  
 (d) Date of induction..... : December 15, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija  
 (f) Civil Status..... : Married  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : Captain  
 (h) Name of Unit..... : Fait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit Ant. Division  
 (i) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo  
 (j) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : Camp Dalton, Balite Paz, Nueva Vizcaya  
 (m) Name of beneficiary..... : Leonila Rivera & (2) children

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

- Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy K. Pepterson  
 Apr. 10, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1945 : 35th Div. 25th Div. Col. S. R. Larsen  
 Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tk. Bn. Apo 70 Rical Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 25th division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd division  
 Sep. 15, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 86th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of world war II, I was an employee, residing in Cabañatuan City. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole Island and adopted atrocities killing several civilians, I joined the guerrilla under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, of the 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. 38th Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio of the Fait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division with headquarters located in Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija.

I was inducted in the services of the Fait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division on December 15, 1942 up to my services on December 30, 1945 with faithfully rendered services in the Guerrilla and American Forces. I was appointed as FINANCE OFFICER, Bn. Staff, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, CAPTAIN in rank confirmed by Col. Maximo L. Antonio of this Unit and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the AFSPAC-USTAG-APPAC Guerrilla Affair Division Section Apo 500.

*Ignacio T. Medina*  
 IGNACIO T. MEDINA  
 FINANCE OFFICER  
 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Polson (99) Grla. Unit  
 Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 1st day of March 1955  
 at Cabañatuan having exhibited to me his Res. Certificate  
 No. A-433319A issued at Cabañatuan City on February 16, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC  
 Until December 31 1955

Doc. No. 118  
 Price No. 177  
 Book No. 11  
 Series of 1955





CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

There is no life so better than during the pre-war when every thing seems so wonderful, full of joys and happiness where there is no worries for the daily affair of the family, but when the war broke in the Philippines and the Japanese almost government the whole island then retreated to the Mt. of Maunson where I met the regt. Hqs. of the Folsom(99) Grla unit under the command of Col. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO of the ANTONIO DIVISION, there we had a meeting in the presence of the American who manage and guide our activities that we undertake, from that meeting we are then given instructions some lectures by our over all commander to the operation that we will do.

On Dec. 25, 1942 our over all Commander ordered our unit commanders to operate in the different parts of Central Luzon thus we attacked the fifteen trucks of the Japanese soldiers that was passing Pitukang Manok killing the officers and men of the Japanese soldiers and capturing their respective arms and food supplies.

On Aug. 5, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from San Isidoro and San Miguel killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 25 rifles and large quantities of ammunitions.

On Dec. 30, 1943 our unit derailed the army train from San Jose while passing Muñoz killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 300 arms and some ammunitions, handgrenades and food supplies, from this operations the captured arms were then distributed to our men by COL. MAXIMO L. ANTONIO OF THE ANTONIO DIV. then we are ordered to proceed to Divot Bay Baler to receive our respective supplies of arms and ammunitions that was on Oct. 25, 1944 we were then greeted by Maj. Joaquin Felipino and Capt. James American in the said submarine that landed in Divot, we then brought our supplies in Maunson for the liberation of the American prisoners in Camp Mangatian Tur. Acija then on operation after the liberation of the American we then joined the American up to Sta. Fe. until our final discharge on Dec. 30, 1945.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT IGNACIO J. MEDINA is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION inducted on Dec. 15 1942 in (Folsom) elected by 250 officers of the even date:

*Ignacio J. Medina*  
MAJ. INF. Ex-Officer  
Folsom(99) Grla Unit  
ANTONIO DIVISION

*Ignacio J. Medina*  
CAPT. INF. Co. Co.  
Folsom(99) Grla Unit  
ANTONIO DIVISION

*Maximo L. Antonio*  
LT. COL. INF. REGT. STAFF  
FOLSOM (99) GRLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

*Maximo L. Antonio*  
MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
OVER ALL COMMANDER  
FOLSOM(99) GRLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION





AFFIDAVIT

G.

I, ELISEO DEL MUNDO, of legal age and resident of Cabanatuan City, after having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say:

1. That before the out break of the last World War II, I was residing Taylors, Nueva Ecija. But when the war broke out I joined the guerrilla under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Feit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, known as Major Villamor and acquired the name PHIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS CENTRAL LIZON GUERRILLA UNIT-FOLSOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT ANTONIO DIVISION, with headquarters located in Neuson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, Lason, Philippines. Under the legal operations of our Unit (personal protections against the Japanese Forces) we were extended to the Units of Robert L. Ephraim, Anderson, Charles Folsom and Col. Hugh Strongin who gave us instructions and supervisions on our movements and contacts with the American Forces.

2. That our Unit was restless and full of successful encounters and operations against the Japanese Forces. Some of which are: (a) On December 12, 1942, our Unit was organized in Neuson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, with the presence of the Americans mentioned above, who had a meeting of 250 Officers and enlisted men, electing Maximo L. Antonio as Overall Commander of the Feit-Folsom (99) Guerrilla Unit Antonio Division. In that meeting I was appointed as 1ST. LIEUTENANT, HEAVY WEAPON, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Feit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division. (1) On December 25, 1942, between 7:00 P.M. and 8:00 P.M. we ambushed 15 trucks of the Japanese Forces in Bitukang-Manok capturing 250 rifles with ammunitions and killing the Japanese soldiers. Captured also several hand grenades, food supplies and some gun powders. By order of the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio all firearms captured was distributed to us. (2) On August 5, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila between San Ildefonso, and San-Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 rifles with ammunitions, food supplies, clothings, and several hand grenades. (3) On December 30, 1943, we attacked the train bound to Guimba from San Jose, Nueva Ecija, capturing 300 rifles with ammunitions, sacks of rice, hand grenades. All captured Japanese soldiers were brought to Mt. Macain, Lupo, Nueva Ecija and there they were all killed. (4) On October 28, 1944, we were instructed to joined with other outfits to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get firearms and ammunitions from the Americans Submarine landed in Divot, Baler. By joint Antonio Division outfits we reached Divot, Baler, and we were greeted by Major Flor, a Filipino Officer and Capt. Tom of the American Submarine bearing No. 235 Marine Task Force and gave us instructions in operating the model firearms they supplied with us and provisions of the Military Tactics in fighting the Japanese Forces. (5) On February 5, 1945, we were order to liberate the 180 American Prisoners concentrated in the Japanese Concentration Camp in Panastitan, Cebu, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, which were later turned over to Lt. Col. Guy E. Patterson of the 13rd. Division Motorized Cavalry, US ARMY, stationed in Barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo N. E. From that time on we were attached to them and later to other US ARMY Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe. N. Vizcaya and there we were later given discharged on December, 1945.

3. That I, ELISEO G. DEL MUNDO, is a 1ST LIEUTENANT INFANTRY, Battalion Staff, 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. Feit-Folsom (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division, under the Command of my Commanding Officer Lt. Col. Rafael S. Del Mundo.

AFFIANT SAYETH NOT:

*Eliseo G. Del Mundo*  
ELISEO G. DEL MUNDO  
1ST LT. INFANTRY

*Eliseo G. Del Mundo* SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO before me this 1 day of *March* 1955  
at *Cabanatuan* Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. *A-333391A* Issued at Cabanatuan City. On Feb. 24, 1955.

NOTARY PUBLIC  
UNTIL DECEMBER 31, 1955

Doc. No. *15*  
Page No. *30*  
Book No. *10*  
SERIES OF 1955



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526



HEROIC DEEDS  
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE DEPOSITORY  
PHILIPINE COMMAND  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
PROCESSED UNIT

WD 76A 1963  
Civilian Guerrilla

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORD

- (a) Name..... : Eliseo G. del Mundo *ASN-0-31502*  
 (b) Date of birth..... : March 19, 1921  
 (c) Place of birth..... : Talavera, Nueva Ecija  
 (d) Date of induction..... : December 19, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : Neuson, Laur, Nueva Ecija  
 (f) Civil Status..... : Single  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : 1st. Lieutenant  
 (h) Name of Unit..... : Fait-Folson (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division  
 (i) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo  
 (j) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : Camp Delton, Balite Pz., Nueva Ecija  
 (1) Name of beneficiary..... : Maria V. de Gumara

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson  
 Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1945 : 35th Div. 25th Div. Col. S. R. Larson  
 Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tr. Bn. Apo 70 Rical Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 25th Division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
 Sep. 15, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 86th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of World War II, I was a civilian residing in Talavera, N. Ecija. When the Japanese Army almost governed the whole Island and adopted atrocities killing several civilians, I joined the guerrilla in Neuson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, under the Command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, of the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Fait-Folson (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division.

I was inducted in the services of the Fait-Folson (99) Grls. Unit Antonio Division on December 17, 1942 up to my discharge on December 30, 1945 with faithfully rendered services in the guerrilla and American Forces. I was appointed as 1st. Lieutenant, Heavy Weapon, Bn. Staff, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Antonio Division, in rank confirmed by Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Overall Commander of this Unit and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the AFWS-PAC-USTAG-APPAC Guerrilla Affair Division Section 500.

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
 LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
 COMMANDING OFFICER  
 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Folson (99) Grls. Unit  
 Antonio Division

*Eliseo G. del Mundo*  
 1st. LT. ELISEO G. DEL MUNDO  
 HEAVY WEAPON Bn Staff  
 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
 Fait-Folson (99) Grls. Unit  
 Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 17th day of March, 1955  
 at Cebu, Philippines Notary having exhibited to me his Reg. Cert. No. A-333391A  
 Issued at Cebu on February 24, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
 Notary Public  
 Until December 31 1955

Doc. No. 46  
 Page No. 50  
 Book No. 114  
 Series of 1955



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority E.O. 13526



HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
GENERAL LUZON USAPFEE GUERRILLA  
POLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY


Before the out break of World War II, I was a civilian residing in Talavera, N. Cebu. When the war broke out, I was still in that place. The Japanese invaders came to the Philippines and committed atrocities to innocent civilians. For fear on account of these incidents from the Japanese soldiers, I joined the guerrilla of the command of Lt. Col. Rafael S. del Mundo, 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt. Pait-Polsos (99) Grila. Unit Antonio Division, under the Overall Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, with headquarters located in Naoson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, Luzon, Philippines.


In Naoson, Laur, N. Ecija, we had our War Council. On December 12, 1942, of 250 Officers wherein I was appointed as Lt. Lieutenant, Heavy Weapon, 12th Bn. 4th Prov. Regt. Pait-Polsos (99) Grila. Unit Antonio Division. Maximo L. Antonio, was elected as Overall Commander of the Pait-Polsos (99) Guerrilla Unit Antonio Division. On December 25, 1942, we ambushed 15 trucks of the Japanese Forces in Sitwang-Manok. Killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 250 rifles with ammunitions, food supplies, hand grenades, gunpowders and several sacks of rice. On August 5, 1943, derailed the train bound to Cabaatuan from Manila between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, killing the Japanese soldiers and capturing 105 firearms including ammunitions, food supplies and hand grenades. On December 30, 1943, we attacked the bound to Guisba from San Jose, N. Ecija, capturing 300 Japanese soldiers with 300 firearms with ammunitions. All the Japanese soldiers captured were brought to Lt. Naoson, Lupao, Nueva Ecija and they were all killed. On October 28, 1944, we were ordered to joined with other outfits of the Antonio Division to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get firearms and ammunitions. On February 5, 1945, we liberated the 180 American Prisoners concentrated in the Japanese Concentration Camp in Pangasinan, Caba, Cabaatuan, Nueva Ecija and were later turned over to Lt. Col. Guy L. Patterson of the 43rd Division Motorized Cavalry US ARMY stationed in barrio Sto. Domingo, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to them and later to other US ARMY Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya and were later given discharged on December 30, 1945.

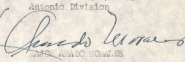
THIS IS TO CERTIFY that Lt. Lt. ELISEO S. DEL MUNDO, is a bonafide member of the ANTONIO DIVISION, inducted on December 17, 1942, in Naoson, Laur, Nueva Ecija, elected by 250 Officers of the even date.

FURTHER CERTIFY that Lt. Lt. ELISEO S. DEL MUNDO, with Army Serial No. O-31502 issued on December 17, 1942 by Col. Hugh Straghton O-2515, US ARMY and carried to the recognized roster which was submitted to the AFWSBIO-OSIAG-APFAC Guerrilla Affairs Division.

REF. COM. NO. A-3333914 issued at Cabaatuan City on February 24, 1955.

  
1st Lt. ELISEO S. DEL MUNDO  
HEAVY WEAPON 12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Pait-Polsos (99) Grila. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
1st Lt. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
COMMANDING OFFICER  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Pait-Polsos (99) Grila. Unit  
Antonio Division

  
1ST LIEUTENANT  
EXECUTIVE OFFICER  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Pait-Polsos (99) Grila. Unit  
Antonio Division

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority WMO 893033

A F F I D A V I T

I, MARIA V. DE GUZMAN, of legal age and resident of Cabanatuan City, after having been duly sworn to in accordance to law depose and say:

1. Before the out break of World War II, I and my family was living peacefully in Talavera, Nueva Ecija, when the war broke out my family retreated in Cabac-bocan, Rizal, Nueva Ecija and when my husband proceeded to Mt. Nauson, to joined the guerrilla. I am worried of my husband for not coming back in the place when he left me so I left my children to my relatives and started to hunt my husband until I reached Nauson, Laar, Nueva Ecija. In Nauson, I was informed that my husband joined the outfit of the Antonio Division under the Command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Overall Commander of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grila. Unit "ntonio Division. Fearing the dangers of the Japanese atrocities I begged to stay in Nauson, until my husband returned, not long after that Col. Maximo L. Antonio to the outfit ~~was~~ one of the Medical Detachment. I was appointed 1st. Lt. of Capt. Matilde dela Cruz of the Medical Detachment on December 27, 1942. In Nauson, we had a meeting of the presence of the Americans Robert Laphas, Anderson, Charles Folsom and Col. Hugh Straghan who gave us instructions in our guerrilla movements. We acted 250 Officers to manage and guides us in our activities of the Fait-Folsom (99) Grila Unit Antonio Division. So on August 5, 1943, while the outfit of the Antonio Division attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, we in the Medical Detachment were giving first aids to wounded guerrillas, giving ammunitions and carrying food for them. On December 30, 1943 when our outfit attacked the train bound to Oyibsa from San Jose, N.E. wit our Commanding Officer Capt. Matilde Wela Cruz we joined with them in that operations. All wounded guerrillas were treated by our Unit of the Medical Detachment who attacked the train on that date. And all captured fire~~we~~ arms, ammunitions, food supplies and medicines etc were distributed to our men. Some of the Japanese soldiers who are captured in that encounter were brought to Mt. Naasin, Lupag N.E. and they were killed. On October 28, 1944, our Overall Commander received order from Major Laphas, Capt. Short to proceed to Divot, Baler, Quezon, to get firearms and ammunitions, medical supplies. All the supplies of the different unit were ordered to to Pangatian, Cabu, Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, to liberate the American Prisoners concentrated in the Japanese Camp that was on February 5, 1945. The 180 American Prisoners were turned over to Lt. Col. Gus K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. US ARMY stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to them and sooner to other US Army Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya and where ~~later~~ given discharged on December 30, 1945.

FURTHER AFFAINT SAYETH NOT.

*Mariano de Guzman*  
MARIA V. DE GUZMAN

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this March day of 1955.  
Affiant having exhibited to me his Reg. Cert. No. A-333666 issued at Cab. City  
on March 5, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public  
Until December 31, 1955

Doc. No. 84  
Page No. 1  
Book No. FD  
series of 1955







HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: AWD 893033

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of World War II, I and my family was living peacefully in Talavera, Nueva Ecija, when the war broke out my family retreated in Cabac-bacan, Rizal, Nueva Ecija and when my husband proceeded to Mt. Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija. I am worried for my husband for not coming in the place where he left me, so I left my children to my relatives and started to hunt my husband until I reached Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija. In Nauson, I was informed that my husband joined the outfit of the Antonio Division, under the Command of Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Overall Commander of the Fait-Folsos (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division, fearing of the dangers of the Japanese atrocities I beg to stay in Nauson, until my husband returned not long after that Col. Maximo L. Antonio inducted me to the outfit as on of the Medical Detachment. I was appointed as 1st. Lieutenant of Capt. Matilde dela Cruz, Commanding Officer of the Medical Detachment, on December 27, 1942.

In Nauson, we had a meeting in the presence of the Americans, Robert, Laphas, Anderson, Charles Folsom and Col. Hugh Straughn who gave us instructions in our guerrilla movements. We elected 250 Officers to manage and guides us in our activities in the Fait-Folsos (99) Grla. Unit Antonio Division. So on August 5, 1942, while the outfit of the Antonio Division attacked the train bound to Cabanatuan from Manila between San Ildefonso and San Miguel, Bulacan, we in the Medical Detachment were giving first aids to wounded soldiers, giving ammunitions and carrying food for them. On December 30, 1943, when our outfit attacked the train bound to Quimba and San Jose, Nueva Ecija, with our Commanding Officer Capt. Matilde dela Cruz, we joined with them on that operation. All wounded guerrillas were treated by our unit of the Medical detachment who attacked the train on that date. And all captured firearms and ammunitions, food supplies etc., were distributed to our men. Some of the Japanese soldiers who are captured in that encounter were brought to Mt. Masin, Lupao, Nueva Ecija and they were killed. October 28, 1944, our Overall Commander received order from Major Laphas, Capt. Short to proceed to Dhot, Baler, Quezon, to get firearms and ammunitions, medical supplies. From this supplies, all commanders of the different outfits were ordered then to proceed to Pangatian, Cabu Cabanatuan, Nueva Ecija, to liberate the American Prisoners concentrated in the Japanese Camp that was on February 5, 1945. The 180 American Prisoners were turned over to Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson of the 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. US Army stationed in barrio Sto. Rosario, Sto. Domingo, Nueva Ecija. From that time on we were attached to them and later to other US ARMY Divisions until we reached Sta. Fe, Nueva Vizcaya and where later given Discharged on December 30, 1945.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that 1st. Lt. MARIA V. DE GUZMAN, is a bonafide member of the Antonio Division, inducted on December 27, 1942, Nauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija elected by 250 Officers of the even date.

FURTHER CERTIFY that 1st. Lt. MARIA V. DE GUZMAN, with Army Serial No. O-302227 issued on December 27, 1942 by Col. Hugh Straughn O-2515, U.S. ARMY and was carried to the recognized roster which was submitted to the AFWS-EAC-USTAG-AFFAC, Guerrilla AFFAIR DIVISION.

RES. CERT. NO. A-3334660 issued at Cabanatuan City on March 2, 1955

*Matilde dela Cruz*  
CAPT. MATILDE DELA CRUZ  
COMMANDING OFFICER  
Medical Detachment  
Fait-Folsos (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Mario V. de Guzman*  
1st. Lt. MARIA V. DE GUZMAN  
Medical Detachment  
Fait-Folsos (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division

*Rafael S. del Mundo*  
LT. COL. RAFAEL S. DEL MUNDO  
COMMANDING OFFICER  
12th Bn 4th Prov. Regt.  
Fait-Folsos (99) Grla. Unit  
Antonio Division



GENERAL HEADQUARTERS  
 ADJUTANT GENERAL RECORDS DEPOSITORY  
 PHILIPPINE COMMAND  
 UNITED STATES ARMY  
 PROCESSING UNIT

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority: *AND 893033*

WD 76A 1943  
 CIVILIAN GUERRILLA

EXTRACT SERVICE RECORD

- (a) Name..... : Maria V. de Guzman — *ASN-O-302227*  
 (b) Date of birth..... : December 16, 1918  
 (c) Place of birth..... : San Rafael, Bulacan  
 (d) Date of induction..... : December 27, 1942  
 (e) Place of induction..... : Mauson, Laur, Nueva Ecija  
 (f) Civil Status..... : Married  
 (g) Present rank organization..... : 1st. Lieutenant  
 (h) Name of unit..... : Fait-Folsos (99) Orla. Unit Antonio Division  
 (i) Name of Commanding Officer..... : Matilde dela Cruz (Captain Medical)  
 (j) Name of Overall Commander..... : Col. Maximo L. Antonio  
 (k) Date of discharge..... : December 30, 1945  
 (l) Place of discharge..... : Camp Dalton, Balite Paz, Nueva Wiscaya

ATTACHMENT TO THE US ARMY

Feb. 5, 1945 to Mar. 9, 1945 : 43rd Div. Mot. Cav. US Army Lt. Col. Guy K. Patterson  
 Mar. 10, 1945 to Apr. 15, 1945 : 35th Div. 25th Div. Col. S. R. Larsen  
 Apr. 29, 1945 to Jun. 26, 1945 : 775th Tk. Bn. Apo 70 Rizal Station  
 Jun. 27, 1945 to Jul. 15, 1945 : 161st Inf. Regt. 25th Division  
 Jul. 16, 1945 to Aug. 31, 1945 : 103rd Inf. Regt. 43rd Division  
 Sep. 15, 1945 to Dec. 30, 1945 : 343rd Inf. Regt. 86th Division

CHRONOLOGICAL HISTORY

Before the out break of World War II, I was a Housekeeper, residing in Talavera, N. Ecija. I joined with my husband outfit under the Commander Col. Maximo L. Antonio, Fait-Folsos (99) Orla. Unit Antonio Division with headquarters located in Mauson, Laur, N. E.

I was inducted in the services of the Fait-Folsos (99) Orla. Unit Antonio Division on December 27, 1942 up to my discharged on December 30, 1945 with faithfully rendered services in the Guerrilla and American Forces. I was appointed as 1st. Lieutenant, Medical Detachment, of the Command of Capt. Matilde dela Cruz, and was carried and submitted to the recognized roster approved by the AFWBAC-USIAC-AFFAC Guerrilla Affair Division Section Apo 500.

*Matilde dela Cruz*  
 CAPT. MATILDE DELA CRUZ  
 COMMANDING OFFICER  
 Medical Detachment  
 Fait-Folsos (99) Orla. Unit  
 Antonio Division.

*Maria V. de Guzman*  
 1st. LT. MARIA V. DE GUZMAN  
 Medical Detachment  
 Fait-Folsos (99) Orla. Unit  
 Antonio Division

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 3 th day of March, 1955  
 at Cabanatuan City. Affiant having exhibited to me his Res. Cert. No. A-3334660 issued  
 at Cabanatuan City on March 2, 1955.

*[Signature]*  
 \_\_\_\_\_  
 Notary Public  
 Until December 7, 1955

Doc. No. 85  
 Page No. 87  
 Book No. 110  
 Series of 1955



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

FORM NO. 10  
MAY 1962 EDITION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

- 1. Name of person to whom referred
- 2. Date of birth
- 3. Place of birth
- 4. Present address
- 5. Previous addresses
- 6. Education
- 7. Employment
- 8. Marital status
- 9. Name of spouse
- 10. Name of children
- 11. Name of parents
- 12. Name of grandparents
- 13. Name of other relatives
- 14. Name of organizations
- 15. Name of places visited
- 16. Name of places of interest
- 17. Name of places of employment
- 18. Name of places of residence
- 19. Name of places of birth
- 20. Name of places of death

1. Name of person to whom referred

2. Date of birth

3. Place of birth

4. Present address

5. Previous addresses

6. Education

7. Employment

8. Marital status

9. Name of spouse

10. Name of children

11. Name of parents

12. Name of grandparents

13. Name of other relatives

14. Name of organizations

15. Name of places visited

16. Name of places of interest

17. Name of places of employment

18. Name of places of residence

19. Name of places of birth

20. Name of places of death

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

1. Name of person to whom referred

2. Date of birth

3. Place of birth

4. Present address

5. Previous addresses

6. Education

7. Employment

8. Marital status

9. Name of spouse

10. Name of children

11. Name of parents

12. Name of grandparents

13. Name of other relatives

14. Name of organizations

15. Name of places visited

16. Name of places of interest

17. Name of places of employment

18. Name of places of residence

19. Name of places of birth

20. Name of places of death

1. Name of person to whom referred

2. Date of birth

3. Place of birth

4. Present address

5. Previous addresses

6. Education

7. Employment

8. Marital status

9. Name of spouse

10. Name of children

11. Name of parents

12. Name of grandparents

13. Name of other relatives

14. Name of organizations

15. Name of places visited

16. Name of places of interest

17. Name of places of employment

18. Name of places of residence

19. Name of places of birth

20. Name of places of death

1. Name of person to whom referred

2. Date of birth

3. Place of birth

4. Present address

5. Previous addresses

6. Education

7. Employment

8. Marital status

9. Name of spouse

10. Name of children

11. Name of parents

12. Name of grandparents

13. Name of other relatives

14. Name of organizations

15. Name of places visited

16. Name of places of interest

17. Name of places of employment

18. Name of places of residence

19. Name of places of birth

20. Name of places of death



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority WND 893033

AGRC-RV 095  
(12 Jan 55)

15 DEC 1955

Mr. Estanislao D. Domingo  
Laur, Nueva Ecija  
Philippines

Dear Mr. Domingo:

Reference is made to your letter dated 12 January 1955, addressed to the Foreign Claims Settlement Commission, Washington 25, D. C., concerning alleged guerrilla service.

The first requirement for crediting an individual with recognized guerrilla service is that the individual's name must appear on an approved reconstructed roster of an organization.

Records on file in this office indicate that the Folsom (99) Guerrilla Unit, Antonio Division, Central Luzon USAFFE Guerrilla, Fil-American Irregular Troops, is not an approved guerrilla organization.

The extension of official recognition to individuals or organizations claiming guerrilla status was a function of the Guerrilla Affairs Division. Under this program, a period of more than three years was allowed for guerrilla units and members of such units to request official recognition. When that organization was deactivated on 30 June 1948, the guerrilla recognition program terminated, and the authority to alter, amend or modify previous decisions made, ceased to exist.

In view of the foregoing, I know of no other action that may be taken.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID H. ARP  
Colonel, AGC  
Commanding

*J. M. L.*

File  
Krelo/C&C 3/ br  
RPRB

*Pay? CA 1/21*  
*or necessary*

HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

NO 22 BANTOG BULALO SANG.  
CABANATUAN CITY.  
JAN. 12, 1955

CLAIM SETTLEMENT DIVISION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

S i r :

I have the honor to submit the record continuation of Guer-  
rilla Rosters, FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE  
GUERRILLA FOLSON (99) GUERRILLA UNIT ANTONIO DIVISION. Which Col.  
Maximo L. Antonio, my Overall Commander submit Guerrilla Rosters, On  
Sept. 10, 1947.

Hoping for this matter and favorable consideration, I am

Very respectfully yours,

*Stanislao D. Domingo*  
STANISLAO D. DOMINGO  
1ST LIEUTENANT INF.  
COMMANDING OFFICER

CERTIFIED TRUE AND CORRECT:

*Maximo L. Antonio*  
MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
COLONEL, INFANTRY  
OVERALL COMMANDER

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
OFFICE OF THE DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

RECEIVED TELETYPE UNIT  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

I have the honor to advise the receipt of your letter of 11/19/68, regarding the activities of the Communist Party, USA, in the District of Columbia. The information contained in your letter is being reviewed and the results of this review will be reported to you as soon as possible.

Very respectfully,  
Special Agent in Charge

W. J. RAYMOND  
Special Agent in Charge  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

NOV 21 1968  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

NOV 21 1968  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C. 20535

HEADQUARTERS  
FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS  
CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE GUERRILLA  
FOLSOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT  
ANTONIO DIVISION

NO 22 BANTOG BULALO SANG.  
CABANATUAN CITY.  
JAN. 12, 1955

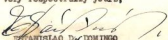
CLAIM SETTLEMENT DIVISION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

S i r :

I have the honor to submit the record continuation of Guer-  
rilla Rosters, FIL-AMERICAN IRREGULAR TROOPS CENTRAL LUZON USAFFE  
GUERRILLA FOLSOM (99) GUERRILLA UNIT ANTONIO DIVISION. Which Col.  
Maximo L. Antonio, my Overall Commander submit Guerrilla Rosters, On  
Sept. 10, 1947.

Hoping for this matter and favorable consideration, I am

Very respectfully yours,

  
ESTANISLAO D. DOMINGO  
1ST LIEUTENANT INF.  
COMMANDING OFFICER

CERTIFIED TRUE AND CORRECT:

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
MAXIMO L. ANTONIO  
COLONEL, INFANTRY  
OVERALL COMMANDER



34th IIR

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, [illegible]  
SUBJECT: [illegible]

[The following text is extremely faint and largely illegible, appearing to be a typed memorandum or letter.]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly a signature or stamp.]

[Faint, illegible text, possibly a date or reference.]

RECEIVED  
NOV 21 1965  
FBI - [illegible]

RECEIVED  
21 NOV 1965  
MIL. DIV. REC.  
GENERAL TAGO  
20

34th INFANTRY REGIMENT 34th GUERRILLA DIV.  
 "B" Company 2nd Bn.  
 USAFFE

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority: E.O. 13526

2nd PLATOON

Rank	Names	Assignment in outfit
1st Lt.	Estanislao D. Domingo	Platoon Leader
2nd Lt.	Melocio Gacile	Asst. Platoon Leader
Sergeant	Angeles, Pedro	Platoon Sergeant
do	Bayro, Cipriano	Platoon Guide
do	Domingo, Jose	Combat
do	Domingo, Dominador	do (Deseased)
do	Sarmiento, Dionicio	do
do	Valdez, Francisco	do
Corporal	Abelardo Valentin	do
do	Domingo, Mariano	do
do	Estefanio, Miguel	do
do	Pascual, Francisco	do
do	Roxas, Florencio	do
do	Ramos, Modesto	do
do	Ramos, Jose	do
do	Ramos, Fausto	do
P. F. C.	Aguilar, Bayani	do
do	Domingo, Petronilo	do
do	Juganas, Anastacio	do
do	Gante, Aquilino	do
do	Lopez, Crisanto	do
do	Mactal, Eusebio	do
do	Pamagtiffan, Juan	do
do	Rafael, Sofronio	do
do	Rupac, Elpidio	do
do	Rupac, Cresenciano	do
do	Saladino, Antonio	do
do	Talanay, Antonio	do
do	Taigalin, Alfredo	do
Private	Cruz dela, Salvador	do
do	Domingo, Graciano	do
do	Dacumos, Rufina	do (Intelligence)
do	Fragata, Cayetano	do
do	Fragata, Severino	do
do	Gregorio, Valentin	do
do	Lanzona, Aurelio	do
do	Moises, Eduardo	do
do	Rupac, Jacinto Jr.	do
do	Ramos, Fausto	do
do	Ramos, Beatriz	do (Intelligence)
do	Salvador, Enrique	do
do	Salvador, Esidro	do
do	Tranquillino, Ana	do (Intelligence)
do	Gacile, Felomina	do do
do	Tornilo, Pio	do

CASUALTY

Sergeant : Domingo, Dominador : do

Submitted by:



ESTANISLAO D. DOMINGO  
 1st Lieut.  
 Commanding Off.

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED EXCEPT WHERE SHOWN OTHERWISE

MEMORANDUM

TO : SAC, NEW YORK

FROM : SAC, NEW YORK

SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible text follows, consisting of several lines of typed text, some of which are partially obscured by a large white mark on the right side of the page.]

Y. F. H. A. P. A. I.

cc : [Illegible]



## 34th INFANTRY REGIMENT 34th GUERRILLA DIV.

"B" Company 2nd Bn.

USAFPE

2nd PLATOON

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: AWD 893033

<u>Rank</u>	<u>Names</u>	<u>Assignment in outfit</u>
1st Lt.	Estanislao D. Domingo	Platoon Leader
2nd Lt.	Melicio Gacile	Asst. Platoon Leader
Sergeant	Angeles, Pedro	Platoon Sergeant
do	Bayro, Cipriano	Platoon Guide
do	Domingo, Jose	Combat
do	Domingo, Dominador	do (Deceased)
do	Sarmiento, Dionicio	do
do	Valdez, Francisco	do
Corporal	Abelardo Valentin	do
do	Domingo, Mariano	do
do	Estefanio, Miguel	do
do	Pascual, Francisco	do
do	Roxas, Florencio	do
do	Ramos, Modesto	do
do	Ramos, Jose	do
do	Ramos, Fausto	do
P. P. C.	Aguilar, Bayani	do
do	Domingo, Petronilo	do
do	Juganes, Anastacio	do
do	Gante, Aquilino	do
do	Lopez, Crisanto	do
do	Mactal, Eusebio	do
do	Pamagtifgen, Juan	do
do	Rafael, Sofronio	do
do	Rupac, Elpidio	do
do	Rupac, Cresenciano	do
do	Saladino, Antonio	do
do	Talanay, Antonio	do
do	Taigalin, Alfredo	do
Private	Cruz dela, Salvador	do
do	Domingo, Graciano	do
do	Dacumos, Rufina	do (Intelligence)
do	Fragata, Cayetano	do
do	Fragata, Severino	do
do	Gregorio, Valentin	do
do	Lanzona, Aurelio	do
do	Moises, Eduardo	do
do	Rupac, Jacinto Jr.	do
do	Ramos, Fausto	do
do	Ramos, Beatriz	do (Intelligence)
do	Salvador, Enrique	do
do	Salvador, Esidro	do
do	Tranquilino, Ana	do (Intelligence)
do	Gacile, Felomina	do do
do	Tornilo, Pio	do

CASUALTY

Sergeant : Domingo, Dominador : do

Submitted by:

*Estanislao D. Domingo*  
 ESTANISLAO D. DOMINGO  
 1st Lieut.  
 Commanding Off.



34th INFANTRY REGIMENT 34th GUERRILLA DIV.  
 "B" Company 2nd Bn.  
 USAFFE

DECLASSIFIED  
 Authority: E.O. 13526

2nd PLATOON

Rank	Names	Assignment in outfit
1st Lt.	Estanislao E. Domingo	Platoon Leader
2nd Lt.	Melacio Gacile	Asst. Platoon Leader
Sergeant	Angeles, Pedro	Platoon Sergeant
do	Bayro, Cipriano	Platoon Guide
do	Domingo, Jose	Combat
do	Domingo, Dominador	do (Deceased)
do	Sarmiento, Dionicio	do
do	Valdez, Francisco	do
Corporal	Abelardo Valentin	do
do	Domingo, Mariano	do
do	Estefanio, Miguel	do
do	Pascual, Francisco	do
do	Roxas, Florencio	do
do	Ramos, Modesto	do
do	Ramos, Jose	do
do	Ramos, Fausto	do
P. F. C.	Aguilar, Bayani	do
do	Domingo, Petronilo	do
do	Juganas, Anastacio	do
do	Gante, Aquilino	do
do	Lopez, Crisanto	do
do	Mactal, Eusebio	do
do	Panagtagan, Juan	do
do	Rafael, Sofronio	do
do	Rupac, Elpidio	do
do	Rupac, Cresenciano	do
do	Saladino, Antonio	do
do	Talansy, Antonio	do
do	Taligalin, Alfredo	do
Private	Cruz dela, Salvador	do
do	Domingo, Graciano	do
do	Dacumos, Rufina	do (Intelligence)
do	Fragata, Cayetano	do
do	Fragata, Severino	do
do	Gregorio, Valentin	do
do	Lanzona, Aurelio	do
do	Moises, Eduardo	do
do	Rupac, Jacinto Jr.	do
do	Ramos, Fausto	do
do	Ramos, Beatriz	do (Intelligence)
do	Salvador, Enrique	do
do	Salvador, Eudoro	do
do	Tranquilino, Ana	do (Intelligence)
do	Gacile, Felmina	do do
do	Tornilo, Pio	do

CASUALTY

Sergeant : Domingo, Dominador : do

Submitted by

*Estanislao E. Domingo*  
 ESTANISLAO E. DOMINGO  
 1st Lieut.  
 Commanding Off.



**DECLASSIFIED**  
Authority ND 893033

RECEIVED  
OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT  
SECRETARY FOR  
DEFENSE  
JAN 14 1955  
U.S. DEPT. OF DEFENSE

RECEIVED  
JAN 16 1955  
NAVY

REG.  
JAN 14 1955

RECEIVED  
JAN 21 1955

DEFENSE REGISTERED  
19  
JAN  
1955  
PENTAGON



From Estanislao D. Domingo  
Laur, Nueva Geija  
*Philippines*



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority AND 893033

9  
REGISTERED  
CITY OF CABANATUAN  
PHILIPPINES  
JAN 14 1955  
NO. ....

(REGISTERED)  
(via AIR MAIL)

CLAIM SETTLEMENT DIV.  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
WASHINGTON 25, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER  
ST. LOUIS 20, MISSOURI

ca-4/21/50  
DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

SUBJECT: Request for Information

(1) FROM: Kub/cac-3

TO: Supervisor, Records Sec  
ATTN: Archive Unit

DATE:

12 Dec 55

Request that the files and records x'd below be checked for any information pertaining to:

Dumaloy Simeon T. LT NR  
(Last Name) (First) (Middle) (Rank) (ASN)  
Orgn-USAFFE (41-42) NA  
Orgn-Guerrilla 3rd American Para Troop, NVP, Northwest Luzon, Agulayan  
Immediate Commanding Officer: (Guerrilla) NA  
Date of Birth: NA Date of (Death) (Discharge) NR  
Next of kin:  
1. NR  
2. NR  
3. NR  
Home Address (1941) NR  
Home Address (Present) \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\* Command

(2) FROM: Supervisor, Records Sec  
(Archive Unit)

TO: Krelo  
cac-3

DATE: 12 Dec 55

( ) 1. Card Index Files:

- ( ) Capas Death Roster
- ( ) Casualty in field and elsewhere
- ( ) Malaybalay
- ( ) Pampanga POW
- ( ) Manila Tribune
- ( ) O'Donnell POW
- ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Hospital
- ( ) NSLI
- ( ) USAFFE Archives

( ) PA Special Order File

( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Incls attached.

See other side for Guerrilla verification.

Cason/RS

- (4) 2. Guerrilla Roster:  
(+) No record (including IBM Card) ( ) Cy Ind Recog attached  
( ) See verification below ( ) Cy S. O. attached

The following information may pertain to subject individual:

- (a) Initial Reconstructed Troop Roster of \_\_\_\_\_

Initial Date of Recognition of Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
Limiting Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Revised Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_ REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

- (b) Reconstructed Revised Roster of \_\_\_\_\_  
Initial Date of Recognition of Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
Limiting Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Revised Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_ REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

- (c) Casualty Roster ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) of \_\_\_\_\_  
Initial Date of Recognition of Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
Limiting Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Revised Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Approval Date as shown on Roster \_\_\_\_\_

- ( ) 3. Guerrilla Archives:

Unable to determine component unit of Fil-Amex. Grls Forces.

Specified organs, NVP, Northern Luzon + Agno Area Command not found listed with Recognized Grls Orgns found on file in this Section.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 895033

AGRC-RV 095 Concon, Fabian  
(23 Dec 54)

15 DEC 1955

Mr. Fabian Concon  
Bohol Bolo Battalion & WAS Veterans Legion  
Tagbilaran, Bohol  
Philippines

Dear Mr. Concon:

Reference is made to your letter dated 23 December 1954, addressed to the Secretary of the Army, Washington 25, D. C., concerning recognition of alleged guerrilla service rendered during World War II by members of the Bohol Bolo and Women's Auxiliary Service Veterans Legion.

The first requirement for crediting an individual with recognized guerrilla service is that the individual's name must appear on an approved reconstructed roster of an organization. An examination of the records on file in this office has been made; however, the names listed on the roster submitted by you do not appear on any approved roster.

The extension of official recognition to individuals or organizations claiming guerrilla status was a function of the Guerrilla Affairs Division. Under this program, a period of more than three years was allowed for guerrilla units and members of such units to request official recognition. When that organization was deactivated on 30 June 1948, the guerrilla recognition program terminated, and the authority to alter, amend or modify previous decisions made, ceased to exist.

In view of the foregoing, I know of no other action that may be taken.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID H. ARP  
Colonel, AGC  
Commanding *J. M. G.*

File  
Krelo/C&C-III/LH  
RPRB

CA 11/21

*Part*

RECEIVED  
COORDINATION & RECORD  
DIVISION

BOHOL BOLO BATTALIONS AND WAS VETERANS LEGION  
Tagbilaran, Bohol;  
Philippine Islands

JAN 4 10 04 AM '55

OFFICE  
SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

December 23, 1954

*Recog +  
Benefit*

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: *100-893033*

The Honorable  
The Secretary, U.S. Department of the Army  
Washington, D. C., U.S.A.

S i r :

I am forwarding to your Department the attached  
petition for recognition with affidavits.

Malacañang, Manila, announced thru the Manila  
Chronicle, a daily publication in the city of Manila,  
dated December 16, 1954, that the last day of filing  
claims of Filipinos who aided the USAFFE and recog-  
nized guerrilla of World War II is December 25, 1954.

Very respectfully,

*Encls. a b  
JMF*

*[Signature]*  
FABIAN CONCON  
President



DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20315

December 22, 1955

The Secretary of Defense  
Washington, D.C. 20315

I am referring to your department of the attached  
decision for resolution with the British.

Washington, D.C. 20315  
I am referring to your department of the attached  
decision for resolution with the British.  
I am referring to your department of the attached  
decision for resolution with the British.

Very respectfully,

WALTER R. GORDON  
President



DECLASSIFIED

Authority AND 893033

BOHOL BOLO BATTALIONS AND WAS VETERANS LEGION  
Tagbilaran, Bohol,  
Philippine Islands

December 23, 1954

The Honorable  
The Secretary, U.S. Department of the Army  
Washington, D. C., U.S.A.

S i r :

I am forwarding to your Department the attached  
petition for recognition with affidavits.

Malacañang, Manila, announced thru the Manila  
Chronicle, a daily publication in the city of Manila,  
dated December 16, 1954, that the last day of filing  
claims of Filipinos who aided the USAFFE and recog-  
nized guerrilla of World War II is December 25, 1954.

Very respectfully,

  
FABIAN CONCON  
President







PETITION OF THE BOHOL BOLO AND WOMEN'S AUXILIARY SERVICE VETERANS LEGION ASKING THE AMERICAN CONGRESS, THROUGH THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR RECOGNITION AND WAR BENEFITS

WHEREAS, General MacArthur in Australia and the late President Manuel L. Quezon in Washington, through radio-grams, recognized as a unit of the United States Army in the Philippines, USFIP, the unified Bohol Area Command of which the Bolo and Women's Auxiliary Service Organizations formed an integral part;

WHEREAS, soon after the unification of the various guerrilla units in the early part of 1943 and the establishment of the Army Headquarters at Carmen, Bohol, Dr. Roberto Ramas, an Army Major and Head of the Planning and Training unit of the Bohol Area Command, ordered the reorganization of the Bolo Battalions and the Women's Auxiliary Service of the province;

WHEREAS, the letters of Major Esteban Bernido, Chief of Staff, and of Major Juan Galia, Adjutant General, both of the Bohol Area Command, and that of Governor Conrado Marapao of the Civil Government during the occupation period, attached herewith as Exhibits "A", "B", and "C", respectively, present vivid and incontrovertible facts of the invaluable and heroic role played by our bolo men and the WAS;

WHEREAS, our bolo men took active part in numerous "cut-throat-hit-and-run fights, ambushes, saboteur activities", and hand-to-hand fights, especially in the bloody encounters at Baang, Balilihan, on August 26, 1942; at Poblacion, Loon, on September 20, 1942; at Moalong, Loon, on September 27, 1942; at Dausi Bridge on October 20, 1942; at Ubojan, Tagbilaran, on October 22, 1942 and in numerous other skirmishes as related in the accounts written by our local historians;

WHEREAS, our bolo men rendered invaluable services to the Army and to the civilian population by (a) the construction of barracks, foxholes, trenches, and headquarters; (b) the procurement of subsistence, clothing, medicines, and other supplies; (c) the relaying of equipment and supplies and transmittal of communications from one station to another; (d) ministering the needs of sick soldiers and suffering civilians; (e) assisting the army and civil officials in maintaining peace and order and in keeping the morale of the people; (f) apprehending and arresting those found to be Japanese spies and collaborators; (g) guarding and defending strategic places in the highways and by-ways of the province (h) sabotaging the enemy and fighting side by side with the regular force;

WHEREAS, the Boholano WAS were virtually the "girls behind the men behind the guns", and as worthy counterparts of the American WAS or the British WAAC, they are also entitled to the recognition and benefits which the American and British women had already enjoyed;

WHEREAS, the Boholano WAS did odd jobs for the regular army, such as, (a) sewing and darning soldiers' clothing; (b) cooking and serving their foods; (c) furnishing entertainments for them; (d) serving in emergency hospitals and clinics (e) aiding army chaplains and parish priests in their apostolic work;

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

STANDARD FORM NO. 64

... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...

... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...

... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...

... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...

... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...

... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...  
... in the ...



WHEREAS, our faith in the altruism and sense of justice of the American people gives us the confidence that America, convinced of the gallant role played by the Bohol Bolo and WAS battalions in the defense of American principles and sovereignty on this side of the globe, cannot, in conscience, turn a deaf ear to this earnest pleading for a just cause and claim to this petition by deserving and bona-fide guerrillas;

THEREFORE, in the light of the foregoing facts, be it resolved by the delegates of the Bohol Bolo and WAS Veterans Legion, assembled in convention at Tagbilaran, Bohol, on September 12, 1954, to petition the Congress of the United States, and His Excellency, the President of the United States to extend recognition to the members of the Bolo and WAS Veterans Legion in the province of Bohol for their war services and to grant them any privileges and benefits.

Be it resolved further, to forward this petition to the President of the Philippines and to request His Excellency to recommend to the President of the United States and to the American Congress appropriate action granting the recognition and benefits.

Be it finally resolved that copies of this petition be furnished the following for their information and consideration:

The President of the United States  
The President of the Philippines  
The Presiding Officer of the United States Senate  
The Speaker of the United States House of Representatives  
The Secretary of Department of U.S. Army  
The Chief, United States Veterans Administration; and  
The Vice-President of the Philippines.

UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED -

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

PETITIONERS

Officers of the Legion

FABIAN CONCON  
President

MANUEL F. ESPUELAS  
Vice President

(Miss) ROSARIO TUMAMPOS  
Secretary

(Mrs.) ROMANA O. MANALO  
Treasurer

(Miss) PASQUALA TANCING  
Auditor

JUAN PATOS  
Member

FRANCISCO B. REYES  
Member

ATTY. MIGUEL MARQUEL  
Legal Adviser

ATTY. PABLO B. RAQUILLO  
Legal Adviser

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 993033

...in the light of the foregoing...  
...received by the delegates of the...  
...Veterans League, assembled in convention...  
...on December 14, 1935, to petition the...  
...of the United States, and its...  
...to the United States to extend recognition to the members...  
...of the said and Veterans League in the province of...  
...that for their war service and to grant them any privi-  
...leges and benefits.

...it received further, be forward this petition...  
...to the President of the Philippines and to produce the...  
...to the President of the United States...  
...to the United States Congress a separate section...  
...of the recognition and benefits.

...is hereby received that copies of this petition...  
...be forwarded the following for their information and con-  
...sideration:

- ...the President of the United States
- ...the President of the Philippines
- ...the President of the United States Senate
- ...the President of the United States House of Representatives
- ...the Secretary of Department of U. S. Army
- ...the Chief, United States Veterans Administration; and
- ...The Vice-President of the Philippines.

UNRECORDED COPY

TESTIMONY

Witness of the witness

*[Faint signatures and handwritten notes]*



OFFICERS OF THE BULO REGIMENTS

- Pablo Buartes*  
PABLO BUARTES  
C. O. Albuquerque Bolo Regiment
- Eustaquio Deligero*  
EUSTAQUIO DELIGERO  
C. O. Anda Bolo Regiment
- Juan Salinas*  
JUAN SALINAS  
C. O. Babilian Bolo Regiment
- Gregorio Lim*  
GREGORIO LIM  
Ex. O. Batuan Bolo Regiment
- Castimiro B. Siguan*  
CASTIMIRO B SIGUAN  
BY *Gregorio Lim*  
C. O. Bolo Bolo Regiment
- Antonio Tubo*  
ANTONIO TUBO  
C. O. Cortes Bolo Regiment
- Pastor Jaramero*  
PASTOR JARAMERO  
C. O. G-Hernandez Regiment
- Angel Macho*  
ANGEL MACHO  
C. O. Hanopol Bolo Battalion
- Martin C. Ruzes*  
MARTIN C RUIZES  
C. O. Jetafe Bolo Brigade
- Melanio Pueblos*  
MELANIO PUEBLOS  
C. O. Leon Bolo Regiment
- Artemio Descallar*  
ARTEMIO DESCALLAR  
C. O. Maribojoc Bolo Regiment
- Ruperto Lagrera*  
RUPERTO LAGRERA  
C. O. S-Pullones Bolo Regiment
- Saturnino Reyes*  
SATURNINO REYES  
Ex. O. Ubay Bolo Regiment
- Miguel Varquez*  
MIGUEL VARQUEZ  
S-2 Dimiao Bolo Regiment
- Victor Daegdigan*  
VICTOR DAEGDIGAN  
C. O. Ba-ang Bolo Regiment
- Victoriano Puguita*  
VICTORIANO PUGUITA  
Ex. O. Clarin Bolo Regiment

- Roxcio Garcia*  
ROXICIO GARCIA  
C. O. Alicia Bolo Battalion
- Aurelio Echavia*  
AURELIO ECHAVIA  
C. O. Antequera Bolo Regiment
- Pablo Alalay*  
PABLO ALALAY  
Sgt. Bacayon Bolo Battalion
- Juan Estorobe*  
JUAN ESTOROBES  
C. O. Carmen Bolo Regiment
- Simon Somost*  
SIMON SOMOST  
C. O. Clarin Bolo Regiment
- Teodoro Castrodos*  
TEODORO CASTRODES  
Ex. O. Guindulman Bolo Regiment
- Simon Abrenilla*  
SIMON ABRENILLA  
EG. O. Gujagnanan Bolo Regiment
- Jose Sumampang*  
JOSE SUMAMPANG  
C. O. Loboc Bolo Regiment
- Miguel Simbulan*  
MIGUEL SIMBULAN  
C. O. Marini Bolo Regiment
- Gil Arbillo*  
GIL ARBILLO  
C. O. Panglao Bolo Regiment
- Eugenio Gacera*  
EUGENIO GACERA  
C. O. Valencia Bohol Regiment
- Enrico Suficiencia*  
ENRICO SUFICIENCIA  
C. O. Tagbilaran Bohol Battalion
- Marianito C. Rapols*  
MARIANITO C RAPOLS  
C. O. Tubigon Bolo Regiment
- Armando Caberte*  
ARMANDO CABERTE  
C. O. Sevilla Bolo Regiment
- Severino Fucanan*  
SEVERINO FUCANAN  
Ex. O. Panglao Bolo Regiment
- Antiquio Paguas*  
ANTONIO PAGUAS  
S-1 Batuan Bolo Regiment



*Mateo B. Fullido*  
 MATEO B FULLIDO  
 S-2 Batuan Bolo Regiment

*Emiliano Bago*  
 EMILIANO BAGO  
 C. O. Sikatuna Bolo Regiment

*Alfredo L. Villamor*  
 ALFREDO L VILLAMOR  
 S-3 Batuan Bolo Regiment

*Graciano G. Burado*  
 GRACIANO G. BURADO  
 C. O. Duero Bolo Regiment

*Cornelio Panong*  
 CORNELIO PANONG  
 Ex. O. Cortes Bolo Regiment

*Vicente Lao*  
 VICENTE LAO  
 C. O. Talibon Bolo Regiment

*Francisco R. Anclat*  
 FRANCISCO R ANCLAT  
 S-4 Ubay Bolo Regiment

*Inocente C. Valle*  
 INOCENTE C. VALLE  
 D. O. Verella Bolo Battalion

OFFICERS OF THE WAS

*Consolacion Bungabong*  
 (Miss) CONSOLACION BUNGBONG  
 C. O. Albuquerque WAS

*Isabel Castro*  
 (Miss) ISABEL CASTRO  
 C. O. Anda WAS

*Romana O. Manalo*  
 (Mrs.) ROMANA O MANALO  
 C. O. Baclayon WAS

*Ildefonso T. Varguez*  
 (Mrs.) ILDEFONSO T VARGUEZ  
 C. O. Dimiao WAS

*Candelaria Anub*  
 (Miss) CANDELARIA ANUB  
 Ex. O. Bilar WAS

*Eugenia A. Vale*  
 (Mrs.) EUGENIA L VALE  
 C. O. Corella WAS

*Fidela C. Jamerio*  
 (Mrs.) FIDELA C JAMERIO  
 C. O. G-Hernandez WAS

*Salome B. Nunez*  
 (Mrs.) SALOME B NUNEZ  
 C. O. Jetafe WAS

*Rosario Tumampos*  
 (Miss) ROSARIO TUMAMPOS  
 C. O. Loay WAS

*Francisca R. Perez*  
 (Mrs.) FRANCISCA R PEREZ  
 C. O. Loon WAS

*Consolacion D. Arcay*  
 (Mrs.) CONSOLACION D ARCAZ  
 C. O. Panglao WAS

*Corazon B. Garcia*  
 (Miss) CORAZON B. GARCIA  
 C. O. Talibon WAS

*Regina G. Libres*  
 (Mrs.) REGINA G. LIBRES  
 C. O. Alicia WAS

*Cecilia N. Tongco*  
 (Mrs.) CECILIA N TONGCO  
 C. O. Antequera WAS

*Buena Ventura D. Pamaylaon*  
 (Mrs.) BUENAVENTURADA D PAMAYLAON  
 C. O. Batuan WAS

*Visitacion Q. Crislog*  
 (Miss) VISITACION Q CRISLOG  
 C. O. Valencia WAS

*Rizalina F. Sanibel*  
 (Miss) RIZALINA F SANIBEL  
 C. O. Carmen WAS

*Florencia L. Echaves*  
 (Mrs.) FLORENCIA L ECHAVES  
 C. O. Cortes WAS

*Basilisa A. Besas*  
 (Mrs.) BASILISA A BESAS  
 C. O. Jagna WAS

*Marcelina Nalam*  
 (Miss) MARCELINA NALAM  
 Ex. O. Lila WAS

*Juana V. Mandin*  
 (Mrs.) JUANA V MANDIN  
 C. O. Loboc WAS

*Euforania Tumampos*  
 (Miss) EUFORANIA TUMAMPOS  
 C. O. Mabini WAS

*Juanaria Jala*  
 (Miss) JUANARIA JALA  
 C. O. Sikatuna WAS

*Leonor Nazareno*  
 (Miss) LEONOR NAZARENO  
 Ex. O. Ubay WAS

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a header or reference number.

**DECLASSIFIED**

Authority: JMD 893033

Vertical column of text on the left side of the page, containing various entries and dates.

Vertical column of text on the right side of the page, containing various entries and dates.





*Brigida C. Patac*  
(Mrs.) BRIGIDA C PATAE  
C. O. Sevilla WAS

*Eufrocina Equina*  
(Miss) EUFROCINA OEAQUINA  
Ex. O. Clarin WAS

*Zosima F. Fabiosa*  
(Mrs.) ZOSIMA F FABIOSA  
C. O. Tagbilaran WAS

*Guida G. Torralba*  
(Mrs.) GUIDA G. TORRALBA  
C. O. Guindulman WAS

*Basilisa A. Falcon*  
(Mrs.) BASILISA A FALCON  
C. O. Tubigon

*Paterna O. Amorosa*  
(Miss) PATERNA O AMOROSA  
C. O. Candijay

*Panfila R. Rugay*  
(Mrs.) PANFILA R RUGAY  
Ex. O. Duero WAS

*Honorata Arcaba*  
(Miss) HONORATA ARCABA  
C. O. Maribojoc WAS

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526, 893033



DECLASSIFIED

Authority WFO 895033

WFO 895033 (mirrored)

WFO 895033 (mirrored)



PHILIPPINE LEGION  
BOHOL CHAPTER

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority AWD 893033

May 4, 1948

The Honorable  
The Secretary of U.S. Department of the Army  
Washington D.C., U.S.A.

S i r :

In the freedom that we now enjoy after a bitter test, in a freedom that we now jealously guard and preserve, the plea for justice of those who sacrificed and risked their everything including their lives in the last struggle for that freedom and justice undoubtedly can't be left unheard without a disturbance in our conscience.

As the former Chief-Of-Staff of the Bohol Area Command, and because of the tragic death of Major ISMAEL P. ENGENIERO, the Commanding Officer, I feel it as my duty to bring the attention of your good office the very important and indispensable role played by the Bolob Battalion and Women's Auxiliary Service Bohol in the resistance movement during the dark days of Japanese occupation.

It was not only because the Headquarters of the Bohol Area Command desired the creation of these two organizations in the later part of 1942, seeing the invaluable help that they could render, that they had been created; it was also because of the spontaneous of the Civilian population out of the enemy zones in general to cling together for mutual help and protection against the enemy and those of their brothers and sisters with the enemy. It was because of these two simultaneous reasons that these organizations became an incalculable help and weapon that effectively contributed, in whatever little way, to the general victory that we all enjoyed. Let me, therefore, cite briefly the much needed role that these organizations played during that dark struggle:

1. General Morale of Soldiers and Civilians.-

The greatest need that we had during that time was to effectively counteract enemy propaganda that it was already useless to continue the resistance movement due to the crushing defeat that Allied forces experienced everywhere. With hope in its darkest and the will to fight and sacrifice

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...

I. General Remarks of Subject

The ... of the ...



at its weakest, these organizations helped bolster up the morale of all soldiers and the civilian population while they should have succumbed to the enemy. I can still picture units of these organizations drilling with wooden guns in the heart of our mountains; men and women with no shoes and barely decently attired, drilled and marched and trained under detailed officers and non-commission officers of the Military Organization. Women had the training of First Aid and were actually of service to the soldiers who much needed this service. They could be found attendants in hospitals and were always ready to serve and help sick and wounded soldiers. Through these organizations, informations and general instructions to the people in general were dissipated so that unified action of both the army and the people was made possible. This was proven during the mopping up operation of the enemy during which a number of the members of these organizations were tortured and killed. In other words general discipline existed among the people because of these organizations.

## 2. Supplies and Food Campaign-Movement and Production.-

Had it not been for these organizations, the resistance movement would have fallen on empty stomach, or it could have continued but with subsistence wrung forcibly from the people which would have created a rift between soldiers and civilians - a great detriment to the resistance movement. All through the occupation there was a perfect harmony and understanding between soldiers and civilians and all were never hungry but full. This was due to the two organizations. The productions of short-season crops were given to every Boholano through these organizations. The supervision was also theirs. Movement of supplies and materials were facilitated through the mountains with their working animals and shoulders. Women, in their own crude way made improvised canteens and meat cans out of coconut shells. Pants and shirts and blankets were woven by them out of buri and maguey. All of these things were donated to the soldiers through the Supply Officer of the Command. Members of the Bolo Battalion contributed tuba (from coconut) and hauled same for the manufacture of alcohol to run vehicles. All these could



have never been possible without these organizations. In fact, the province of Bohol was not only able to sufficiently feed the Boholanos but also the thousands of evacuees from her neighboring provinces.


### 3. Intelligence.-

Along by-ways and highways strategic points were guarded by the Bolo Battalion. The free Bohol zone was dotted with many guardhouses which were never left unguarded through 24 hours of the day. The Vigil that they kept not only benefited the Army but also the people in general. Many were the occasions when these guards were caught and identified and were tortured and killed by the enemy. These guardhouses that studded the free Bohol were also utilized as relaying stations for the movement of supplies and communications. Supplies and messages were relayed from one post to another until they reached the destination. The members of the Bolo Battalion mixed with the enemy and gathered valuable reports and information that greatly helped our intelligence. These men helped much in laying road blocks whenever and wherever these were needed for ambush purposes. In general, all they did always involved risk not only with their lives but also with that of their families. I could sincerely say that not much or nothing could have been done by the Army had it not been for the incalculable help and assistance that these two organizations rendered.

In view of the above, and to give justice for those who fought and sacrificed for justice, I humbly request that due recognition be given to their services and due compensation or benefits which your good office sees fit be given them.

Hoping for your kind and understanding consideration, I remain

Very respectfully,

  
ESTEBAN BERNIDO O-25536  
Major, Infantry (Inactive)





PHILIPPINE LEGION  
BOHOL CHAPTER

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: ~~WFO~~ SP3033

Tagbilaran, Bohol

February 27, 1948

The Honorable  
The Secretary of U.S. Department of the Army  
Washington D.C., U.S.A.

S i r :

I am writing in behalf of the thousands who were members of the Bolo Battalion and the Women's Auxiliary Service (WAS), two organizations created in Bohol by both the military and civil governments in order to work in collaboration with the activities of both governments. I shall, in the following paragraphs, enumerate briefly the activities of the two organizations with the hope that their services will be heard and given just consideration.

The Bolo Battalions continuously served as guards at different points in the highways and by-ways of the province. As guards, they were responsible for the safety and security of both the Army but particularly the civilian population. It was their routine duty to haul supplies to places where they were needed by the Army, an assignment which they faithfully and efficiently performed even in the midst of hazards due to the enemy and rough terrain. They served in the planning and execution of the food production campaign initiated by the civil government in an effort to maintain the economic stability of the province, and avert the shortage of foodstuffs in the absence of means of transportation to bring food from other places. They served as the eyes and ears of the Army to detect the movement of the enemy, to watch the behavior of those people who were living with the enemy, and to screen out those undesirable elements pouring into the province. They assisted with diligence and to a great extent the army and civil authorities in the maintenance of peace and order. They acted as courriers to transmit communications from one place to another for lack of other means of communications. They had military training to prepare themselves in case there was a need for their services.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: ND 893033

Tagliarini, Bobol

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: AND 893033

The WAS organization solicited from the people whatever they could spare to the soldiers for the furtherance of the resistance movement. They manufactured clothing and equipment for the soldiers by using local materials such as buri, sinamay, abaca fiber, etc. They served as First Aiders in various medical installations, and in most cases, procured for themselves medicines and other materials for First Aid treatment. Some served as attendants in hospitals. Sometimes they procured and prepared food voluntarily and stationed themselves in places where soldiers passed in the performance of their duties. They even trained themselves preparatory to any call in case their services were needed even as soldiers in the line.

The services of the Bolo Battalion and the WAS organization cannot be fully described in this letter. I am just enumerating the important activities which they performed in collaboration with the activities of the resistance movement and the civil government. These two organizations were indeed a great help in pushing through to a successful conclusion the plans of the Army and the civil government. Above all, they risked their lives as much as the soldiers because the members of these two organizations were as much hunted by the enemy as the soldiers in the roster of the resistance movement. In fact, and in truth, a number of them were tortured and killed by the enemy when they were caught and identified as members of the Bolo Battalion and WAS organization. In the mopping operation, they were most exposed to the enemy because they were in contact with them. In their attempts to protect the Army and its plans, they were tortured and killed.

The province of Bohol was economically independent and even provided food and lodging to thousands of refugees from Cebu, Leyte and other provinces. There was not much of a destruction in the property and killing of civilians by the enemy in this province. If these were so, it was because of the harmonious working together of the Army and the civilians represented by the two organizations.

also aided in the evacuation of the civilian population.

The work of the Bolo Men and members of the Women's Auxiliary Service greatly improved and solidified the morale of the soldiers of the Bohol Area Command and the



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: info 893053



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: info 893053

...RING AND HANDLING  
ON APPEAL IN THE  
OF APPEALS AND IN  
PREME COURT OF THE  
...IPPINES



MANILA-PAGADIAN-CEBU-MO-  
LAVE-DIMATALING-AURORA  
MARGOSATUBIG-DIPOLOG  
CAGAYAN-DE-ORO-OROQUIETA  
DAVAO-MALAYBALAY-COTA-  
BATO-BUTUAN-SURIGAO-ILI-  
GAN-JIMENEZ-BONIFACIO  
TACLOBAN-CATBALOGAN  
DUMAGUETE-SAN FERNANDO  
CABA-BACOLOD-DINAS

CENTRAL LAW OFFICE:

TAGBILARAN, BOHOL,  
PHILIPPINES

RESIDENCE:

TAGBILARAN & LOAY, BOHOL  
PHILIPPINES

**CONRADO D. MARAPAO**

ATTORNEY & COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

ABOGADO

ROOM 307-308, WILLIAM LI YAO BLDG.

FLORENTINO TORRES, MANILA

TEL. 3-84-83

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: ND 893033

December 21, 1954

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

Before the war the undersigned as a Member of the Provincial Board of Bohol help in the organization of the volunteer guards in the Province of Bohol in collaboration with the Provincial Governor (Honorable Carlos P. Garcia) and all the Municipal Mayors of the Province of Bohol in accordance with the Executive Order issued by His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines.

Upon the declaration of war between the United States of America and by the Commonwealth of the Philippines against Japan in 1942 and when the Philippines was already invaded by the Japanese, and Bohol was occupied by the Japanese in Tagbilaran in May 22, 1942, the Bohol Force who did not surrender continued to resist the enemy in the interior towns. Sometimes in the latter part of 1942 and in the earlier part of 1943, the resistance of the loyal soldiers and loyal civilians were solidified, so that a Bohol Force, later on called the Bohol Area Command under the leadership of Major Ingeniero as Commanding Officer and Major Esteban Bernido as the Chief of Staff were already organized and recognized. And that the Civil Resistance Movement (Free Local Civil Government of Bohol) was also reorganized and recognized by President Quezon and General Mac Arthur under the leadership of Governor Conrado D. Marapao.

In the struggle for freedom in support of the principles of the Allied Forces, the Bohol Area Command with the cooperation of the Civil Resistance Movement organized the Bolo Battalion and the Women's Auxiliary Service in order to help the officers and soldiers of the Bohol Area Command in coordinating the defense against the Japanese Imperial Army, the Bolo Men acted as the first line of defense and at times as the last line of defense - following orders from the officers of the Bohol Area Command. The members of the Women's Auxiliary Service acted as first aid units of the Bohol Area Command and help in the preparation of the foods of the officers and soldiers and also aided in the evacuation of the civilian population.

The work of the Bolo Men and members of the Women's Auxiliary Service greatly improved and solidified the morale of the soldiers of the Bohol Area Command and the

APPEARING AND HANDLING  
CASES ON APPEAL IN THE  
COURT OF APPEALS AND IN  
THE SUPREME COURT OF THE  
PHILIPPINES

**CENTRAL LAW OFFICE:**

TAGBILARAN, BOHOL,  
PHILIPPINES

**RESIDENCE:**

TAGBILARAN & LOAY, BOHOL  
PHILIPPINES



**CONRADO D. MARAPAO**

ATTORNEY & COUNSELLOR-AT-LAW

ABOGADO

ROOM 307-308, WILLIAM LI YAO BLDG.

FLORENTINO TORRES, MANILA

TEL. 3-84-83

MANILA-PAGADIAN-CEBU-MO-  
LAVE - DIMATILING - AURORA  
MARGOSATUBIG - DIFOLOG  
CAGAYAN DE ORO-CROQUIETA  
DAVAO - MALAYBALAY - COTA-  
BATO-BUTUAN-SURIGAO-ILI-  
GAN - JIMENEZ - BONIFACIO  
TACLOBAN - CATBALOGAN  
DUMAGUETE - SAN FERNANDO  
CABA - BACOLOD - DINAS

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: ND 893033

December 21, 1954

**TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:**

Before the war the undersigned as a Member of the Provincial Board of Bohol help in the organization of the volunteer guards in the Province of Bohol in collaboration with the Provincial Governor (Honorable Carlos P. Garcia) and all the Municipal Mayors of the Province of Bohol in accordance with the Executive Order issued by His Excellency Manuel L. Quezon, President of the Philippines.

Upon the declaration of war between the United States of America and by the Commonwealth of the Philippines against Japan in 1942 and when the Philippines was already invaded by the Japanese, and Bohol was occupied by the Japanese in Tagbilaran in May 22, 1942, the Bohol Force who did not surrender continued to resist the enemy in the interior towns. Sometimes in the latter part of 1942 and in the earlier part of 1943, the resistance of the loyal soldiers and loyal civilians were solidified, so that a Bohol Force, later on called the Bohol Area Command under the leadership of Major Ingeniero as Commanding Officer and Major Esteban Bernido as the Chief of Staff were already organized and recognized. And that the Civil Resistance Movement (Free Local Civil Government of Bohol) was also reorganized and recognized by President Quezon and General Mac Arthur under the leadership of Governor Conrado D. Marapao.

In the struggle for freedom in support of the principles of the Allied Forces, the Bohol Area Command with the cooperation of the Civil Resistance Movement organized the Bolo Battalion and the Women's Auxiliary Service in order to help the officers and soldiers of the Bohol Area Command in coordinating the defense against the Japanese Imperial Army, the Bolo Men acted as the first line of defense and at times as the last line of defense - following orders from the officers of the Bohol Area Command. The members of the Women's Auxiliary Service acted as first aid units of the Bohol Area Command and help in the preparation of the foods of the officers and soldiers and also aided in the evacuation of the civilian population.

The work of the Bolo Men and members of the Women's Auxiliary Service greatly improved and solidified the morale of the soldiers of the Bohol Area Command and the





DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526  
993033

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, Washington, D.C., on 10/10/78.

On 10/10/78, the Inspector General, Department of Defense, advised that the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, Washington, D.C., contain information regarding the activities of the National Student Reliance Council (NSRC) and the National Student Reliance Council (NSRC) in the United States and abroad.

In the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, Washington, D.C., there is information regarding the activities of the National Student Reliance Council (NSRC) and the National Student Reliance Council (NSRC) in the United States and abroad.

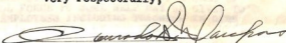


civilian population of the Province of Bohol. The Bolo Men and members of the Women's Auxiliary Service help in supplying the Bohol Area Command, help in the food campaign and food production movement and acted most of the time as intelligence men and women of the Bohol Area Command.

As Governor of the Free Local Civil Government of Bohol of the last war and leader of the Civilian Resistance Movement I have nothing but admiration of the effective work done by the Bolo Men and members of the Women's Auxiliary Service who did their duties and that in those trying days, 24-hours a day, just to serve the fighting men, help the civilian and the allied cause to victory. If there is any body of men and women who really deserve recognition for their services and due compensation or benefits, these men - "Bolo Men" and Women's Auxiliary Service" deserves commendation and recognition.

It is earnestly recommended that due recognition, compensation or benefits be given for the services of these heroes who endanger their lives during those trying period, 1942-1945.

Very respectfully,



CONRADO D. MARAPAO  
Governor

Free Local Civil Government  
Province of Bohol

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526  
AND 893033

UNITED STATES FORCES IN THE PHILIPPINES  
HEADQUARTERS 10TH MILITARY DISTRICT  
Office of the Commanding Officer  
In the Field

9 September, 1943

To the Honorable Governor Marapao of  
Province of Bohol:

The following radiogram addressed to you by His  
Excellency, the President of the Commonwealth of the  
Philippines, is forwarded with pleasure:

"QUOTE ALL NATIONAL CMA PROVINCIAL AND  
MUNICIPAL OFFICIALS LISTED IN YOUR LETTER  
ARE CONFIRMED BY ME PD I APPROVE FURTHER  
ISSUANCE OF EMERGENCY CURRENCY IN AMOUNTS  
OF ONE MILLION PESOS FOR NATIONAL CMA  
PROVINCIAL AND MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENTS AND AS  
AUTHORIZED BY GEN MACARTHUR FOR PURPOSES OF  
THE BOHOL FORCE PD SOME HELP MAY BE GIVEN TO  
FORMER EMPLOYEES INCLUDING TEACHERS IN DIRE  
DISTRESS IF APPROVED BY THE EMERGENCY CURRENCY  
BOARD PD SENATOR GARCIA SHOULD BE PAID HIS  
SALARY AS SENATOR IN ACCORDANCE WITH MY ORDER  
IN REGARD REPRESENTATIVES AND SENATORS PRIOR  
TO MY DEPARTURE SGD QUEZON END OF QUOTE

Sincerely yours,

(Sgd.) WENDELL W/ FERTIG  
Colonel, AUS  
Commanding

A TRUE COPY:

(Sgd.) F. S. LAGMAN  
1st Lt Inf  
Asst The Adjutant General

A true copy:

  
FABIAN COMCON  
\* \* \*



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: ND 893033



From MR. FABIAN CONCON  
Bohol Bolo Battalion and Was Veterans Legion  
Tagbilaran, Bohol, Philippine Islands



VIA AIR MAIL

DECLASSIFIED

Authority MIN 893033

The Honorable  
The Secretary of U.S. Department of the Army  
Washington, D.C.  
U.S.A.



3577



CA. 11/21/55

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526  
993033

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
MILITARY PERSONNEL RECORDS CENTER  
ST. LOUIS 20, MISSOURI

SUBJECT: Request for Information

(1) FROM: *Krel/crc3*

TO: Supervisor, Records Sec  
ATTN: Archive Unit

DATE: *5 Dec 55*

Request that the files and records x'd below be checked for any information pertaining to:

<i>Buates</i>	<i>Pablo</i>	<i>NE</i>	<i>NA</i>	<i>NA</i>
(Last Name)	(First)	(Middle)	(Rank)	(ASN)
Orgn-USAFPE (41-42)	<i>NA</i>			
Orgn-Guerrilla	<i>Belal Dela Cruz and Women's Auxiliary Soc - attach list</i>			
Immediate Commanding Officer: (Guerrilla)	<i>NA</i>			
Date of Birth: <i>NA</i>	Date of (Death)	(Discharge)	<i>NA</i>	

Next of kin:  
1. *NA*  
2.  
3.

Home Address (1941) *NA*  
Home Address (Present)

Remarks:

(2) FROM: Supervisor, Records Sec  
(Archive Unit)

TO: *Krel  
crc3*

DATE: *6 Dec 55*

- ( ) 1. Card Index Files:
- ( ) Capas Death Roster
  - ( ) Casualty in field and elsewhere
  - ( ) Malababay
  - ( ) Pampanga POW
  - ( ) Manila Tribune
  - ( ) O'Donnell POW
  - ( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Hospital
  - ( ) NSLI
  - ( ) USAFFE Archives
- ( ) PA Special Order File

*Orig's specified on (attach'd sheet) not found with Recognized Gila Units on file.*

*No Gila IBM cards found on individuals listed on attach'd case.*

( ) \_\_\_\_\_ Incls attached.

See other side for Guerrilla verification.

*Cuff/RS*

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526  
895033

- (e) 2. Guerrilla Roster:  
( ) No record (including IBM Card) ( ) Cy Ind Recog attached  
( ) See verification below ( ) Cy S. O. attached

The following information may pertain to subject individual:

- (a) Initial Reconstructed Troop Roster of \_\_\_\_\_

Initial Date of Recognition of Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
Limiting Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Revised Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_ REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

- (b) Reconstructed Revised Roster of \_\_\_\_\_

Initial Date of Recognition of Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
Limiting Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Revised Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
NAME \_\_\_\_\_ REMARKS \_\_\_\_\_

- (c) Casualty Roster ( \_\_\_\_\_ ) of \_\_\_\_\_

Initial Date of Recognition of Unit \_\_\_\_\_  
Limiting Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Revised Date of Recognition of Unit (if any) \_\_\_\_\_  
Approval Date as shown on Roster \_\_\_\_\_

- ( ) 3. Guerrilla Archives:





- |                          |                     |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Albuquerque Bolo Regt | 1. Albuquerque WAS  |
| 2. Andaw Bolo Regt       | 2. Andaw WAS        |
| 3. Balilican Bolo Regt   | 3. Badayan WAS      |
| 4. Bataan Bolo Regt      | 4. Dimiao WAS       |
| 5. Bilaw Bolo Regt       | 5. Bilaw WAS        |
| 6. Caster Bolo Regt      | 6. Corolla WAS      |
| 7. Hernandez Regt        | 7. G. Hernandez WAS |
| 8. Harepel Bolo Co       | 8. Jetafe WAS       |
| 9. Jetafe Bolo Brigade   | 9. Loay WAS         |
| 10. Marikojoc Bolo Regt  | 10. Loon WAS        |

Note: Original list also furnished to Archiver Unit and names checked for IBM cards.

srh/pe 3

8 Dec 55

DECLASSIFIED

Authority WMD 893033

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority WFO 893033

AGAC-W 095 Dumaloy, Sison T.  
(21 Nov 55)

15 DEC 1955

Mr. Sison T. Dumaloy  
Sison, Pangasinan  
Philippines

Dear Mr. Dumaloy:

Reference is made to a recent communication, with inclosed affidavits, addressed to the Foreign Claims Settlement Commission, Washington 25, D. C., concerning recognition of alleged guerrilla service rendered during World War II.

The first requirement for crediting an individual with recognized guerrilla service is that the individual's name must appear on an approved reconstructed roster and/or casualty roster of an organization.

The Agno Area Command, Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, Northern Luzon, was not favorably considered for recognition by the Guerrilla Affairs Division.

The extension of official recognition to individuals or organizations claiming guerrilla status was a function of the Guerrilla Affairs Division. Under this program, a period of more than three years was allowed for guerrilla units and members of such units to request official recognition. When that organization was deactivated on 30 June 1948, the guerrilla recognition program terminated, and the authority to alter, amend or modify previous decisions made, ceased to exist.

In view of the foregoing, I know of no other action that may be taken.

Sincerely yours,

DAVID H. ARP  
Colonel, AGC  
Commanding

*gmc*

File  
Krelo/C&C-III/LH  
RPRB

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES)  
PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN ) S.S.  
MUNICIPALITY OF ROSORRUBIO )

A F F I D A V I T

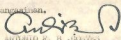
I, ANTONIO F. B. COZES, ex- Col. Inf. of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces NVP Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command after having been duly sworn to according to law, depose and say:

That, Mr. Simson T. Dumlao, at present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines, was inducted into the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces NVP Northern Luzon (Agno Area) command on May 19th, 1942 in Ansanag Mountain Province Headquarters with rank of 2nd. Lieut. Inf. by the authority given to me by Col. Martin Moses and Arthur K. Noble USAFFE OFFICERS.

That I Pray to GOD that their sacrifices and activities rendered by Lieut. Simson T. Dumlao and his men for the sake of FREEDOM and DEMOCRACY and human action towards their claims of widows of the Deceased appealing for "recognition and Consideration to the United States of America by the Honorable 84 Congress, the Department of the Army through the Claims settlement Commission or the Honorable Courts of Claims of Washington 25 D. C. to give JUSTICE for what we believed to the Loyalty of our Constituted Authorities especially the United States of America and our former Commonwealth and our Beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 24  
day of February 1955 at Rosorrubio, Pangasinan.

  
ANTONIO F. B. COZES  
OVERALL COMMANDER  
AFF NO. (A) 22438  
U - A - 898 - 13  
USAFFE

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 995033

FORT NOVA SCOTIA  
RECEIVED  
APR 15 1955  
CLASSIFIED

CONFIDENTIAL  
556  
MON 12

APPENDIX

I, BERNON BERALAN, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agut, municipality of Bison, province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I was inducted into the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, MFP, Northern Luzon (Agut Area) Command by Sen-Col. Antonio F. B. Costes by authority of Col. Martin Moses and Col. Arthur K. Noble, USAFFE Officers, and I was assigned to "B" Co., 1st Platoon, 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division; that we had rendered continuous military service to defend our Democracy in ambushing many places at the eastern Pangasinan Region, Benguet Road, Bison to Rosario, La Union, Pocerubio, Rocales, Carmon, burning bridges in San Manuel, Aningan, Urdaneta, especially when we recaptured the Hospital Garrison in the Municipality of Tayug, which for a period of almost fifteen (15) days, American and Filipino flags, as a symbol of victory, were hoisted; which encounter also wounded and killed in action several of my men, including the late Capt. Feliciano Aniporda and Sgt. Palma, USAFFE, and others. After those we went to Sasagan Gki, Mt. Province, to report and to receive order from Col. Martin Moses and Col. Arthur K. Noble in command. Major Colbert and Capt. Joseph French were present at that time. Until then I had suffered Malaria complicated with typhoid causing me to be confined in the General Hospital of Baguio City from August 15 to October 2, 1942.

That, on October 2, 1942, I was released from the Baguio General Hospital where I was confined for more than a month for treatment. That on the evening of October 5, 1942, a runner, Mrs. Inesda Quintana, wife of Sgt. Bungag, handed me a short note stating that my headquarter was attacked by the Japanese soldiers and unfortunately occupied by them, capturing some of my men with arms and ammunitions. That, two men and two women were killed in the action during the encounter between my men and the enemy. That, Pfc. Juan Abon, my runner, was seriously wounded and nearly lost his life. That, after the fight, fourteen (14) men and two (2) women were brought to the garrison at Ramon Road, Mt. Province.

That, on October 6, 1942, when I went around the city, I have read posters about the killing of five captured guerrilla leaders in the public market before the eyes of the public on the following morning, October 7, 1942. That, out of the five names to be killed, three of them were my men to whom I have given the command when I was confined, namely; 1st/Sgt. Feliciano Manguyen, 3/Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban and Sgt. Miguel Bungag.

That, on October 7, 1942, the date of the killing, I forced myself to the scene of killing and saw my three men tied up with a rope ready to die. Being unable to give help to my men, I made up my mind and pray to God for their souls and tears roll down my cheek that I could hardly hide from the eyes of the public. Not so alone shed tears especially during the killing of those five men. We all cried in heart as they all die the same before they were killed one by one. For the sake of Freedom and Democracy, they all die and have their BLOOD FLOWING the sacred ground before the eyes of the public and wait for the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN" and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine History during the World War II. That, Sgt. Miguel Bungag was killed by the cutting his head off and rolled far away, 1st/Sgt. Feliciano Manguyen and 3/Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban were killed by bayoneting their bodies several times. After all were executed and killed, the two women prisoner were released.

DECLASSIFIED Authority: 893033

DECLASSIFIED Authority: 893033

The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area. The information was obtained from a review of the records of the Department of Defense, Office of the Inspector General, regarding the activities of the [redacted] in the [redacted] area.

*Handwritten notes:*  
[Illegible handwritten text]





That, on October 8, 1942, two women, Cpl. Maurecia Mahan and Petra Sayaso of the Intelligence Service Corps, came to us and related the whole incident: "That, on October 4, 1942, the whole 'B' Co. ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said 'B' Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations. With this encounter, three of our men were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo B. Manayung under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Bispo of the 2nd platoon, Pvt. Auto Wanda and Pvt. Gregorio Lacey under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Lacey. Thanks to the LGOW GOW for our Victory especially to our 1st platoon of same Co. under the command of 1st Sgt. Melitiano Dingayen for there was no casualty."

"That, on October 5, 1942, we were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at No. 1, Lawson because others were on patrol. "That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked us. We fought with all our might, but unfortunately, during this encounter, Sgt. Domingo Bungag, Cpl. Lauridino and Cpl. Pio Asoban, our machine-gunner, were shot and killed, while Pfc. Juan Asoban received two shots and was seriously wounded and nearly lost his life. The rest of an nineteen (19) members were brought to Kennon Garrison, Benguet, No. Province."

"That, on Oct. 5, 1942 at 2:00 o'clock, P.M., at Kennon Garrison, each one of us were called one by one and forced to answer questions regarding who of us are guerrillas and where are our co-guerrillas including our overall commander Col. Antonio F. B. Costes. Nothing was revealed as it was our DODGIFILE as members of the secret organization. A minute later, when he saw his men suffering punishment, 1st Sgt. Melitiano Dingayen shouted, 'I am the overall commander and my executive officer is Epifanio B. Taguiban and the commander of P1 Lawson headquarters is Miguel Bungag.' From that time, the three men were separated from us and the following eleven (11) men were all killed in the afternoon of Oct. 5, 1942, at Kennon Garrison: Sgt. Benito Dingayen, Corporals Bernardino Sison, Silvino Gayno, Hilario Baste and Madara Lazo, Pfc. Julian Baste and Clemente Bungag, Privs. Sagudo Ventura, Rufino Rosado, Melchor Bagacan and Pedro Madocnit. The rest three men, 1st Sgt. Melitiano Dingayen, 2nd Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban and Sgt. Miguel Bungag, and we, were brought to Baguio City Garrison."

"That after the killing of the eleven (11) men, they brought us to Baguio City and several trucks full of soldiers and us were well-heavily guarded. That on Oct. 7, 1942, fixed date of the killing, before the eyes of the public on the market ground of Baguio City, we made ourselves and pray to GOD for their souls, tears dropping down our cheeks that we could hardly hide our eyes to our enemy and to the eyes of the public, especially during the killing of these five men. We all cried when one by one of them was killed by cutting, bayonetting and shooting their bodies. The public was ordered to shout "Basta!" and laughed. If anybody will not follow this order, he or she is executed. After the killing, thanks to our ALMIGHTY GOD for our release."

That roster of all my men under my command, in all casualties were submitted by our overall commander Col. Antonio F. B. Costes to AFPAC in 1945 and AVESPAC in 1946 to 1948 before the dead line on June 30, 1948, and receipted by Lt. Charles Medleton, Contact "B" of the Guerrilla Affairs Unit.

That, according to several reports from the widows of my deceased men under my command, somebody or another wrote filed their claims for any compensation from Uncle Sam, but all were rejected by the Claims Settlement Commission of Washington 25, D.C., U. S. A.

That, being the commander of the 1st Platoon of 'B' Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, that the whole townspeople of the municipality of -Lison, Pangasinan, can testify that what I have stated in this affidavit are true and correct.

*Handwritten signature*

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 2529 895033

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...



...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...  
...the ... of the ...

*Handwritten signature*

Therefore, I PRAY TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD for the hope of our great and human action towards our claims, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us JUSTICE for what we have rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as we always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

"IN THE PRESENCE OF THE ALMIGHTY GOD, I herewith set my hand on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of February, 1955, at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Donato*  
DONATO I. SORIANO

Res. Cert. No. 75757985  
January 14, 1954  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of February, 1955, at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate as shown below his name.

*Francis*

FRANCIS  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526







DECLASSIFIED

Authority WJW 893033



AFFIDAVIT

*Petra Sayas-ao*  
We, MAURECIA HABAN and PETRA SAYAS-AO, members of the Intelligence Corps of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces-NVP Northern Luzon (Agno Area) command, widows of the deceased 1st. Sgt. Amiliano Dingayen and S/Sgt. Ipefanio B. Taquiban respectively, of legal age, Filipina and a resident of Barrio Agat Sison, Pangasinan, after duly sworn, depose and say:

That, we know personally our husbands and others who were inducted into services of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces-NVP Northern Luzon (Agno Area) command, by our beloved 2nd Lt. Simeon T. Dumaloy, Inf., 1st. Platoon "B" Co., 3rd Regt., 24th Infantry Division on May 26th, 1942 at P. Lawan mountain headquarters.

That, on October 4th, 1942 the whole "B" Co., ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kemnon road Mt. Prov. One Japs and ten soldiers were killed in-action. They said "B" Co., captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

That, with this encounter, three of our men were killed, namely; Cpl. Domingo Masaybeng under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Dispo Inf. the 2nd Platoon under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay were Pvt. Rufo Mandas and Pvt. Gregorio Licay. Thanks to the Lord God for our Victory, especially to the 1st Platoon of same CO., under the command of 1st Sgt. Amiliano Dingayen for there is no casualty.

*Haban*  
That, on October 5, 1942, we were only twenty (20) member left in our headquarters at P. Lawan Mt., because the others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M. a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked us, we fought with all our might, but unfortunately, during this encounter Sgt. Miguel Bungog and Cpl. Pio Amboni, our machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest of us sixteen (16) members surrendered with two machine-guns, 24 infiel rifles and two sacks of ammunitions were captured by the enemy.

*Mauricia*  
That, according to our personal knowledge and belief, two men and one woman were killed during that encounter, Sgt. Benito Dingayen and Cpl. Pio Amboni and Cpl. Lauriana Amboni and Pfc. Juan Amboni received two shots and he was seriously wounded and nearly lost his life. That the names of the sixteen captured, 1st Sgt. Amiliano Dingayen, S/Sgt. Ipefanio B. Taquiban, Sgt. Miguel Bungog, Cpl. Bernardino Sison, Silvino Gayao, Hilario Basto and Madaro Lazo, Pfc. Julian Basto, Clemente Dumaguin, Pvt. Saqued Ventura, Rufo Rosado, Melchor Sagacan and Pedro Madongit, and two women Cpl. Maurecia Haban and Petra Sayas-ao members of the Intelligence Corps of said unit, were brought to Kemnon road Garrison at mountain province.

That, while we were in the garrison, an officers of the Kimpital advised us, that every-body will tell the truth to all question will be all released, otherwise, all will be executed today. Questions are follows, No. 1, "who attacked this garrison yesterday? No. 2, who killed the Japs Officer and our ten soldiers yesterday? No. 3, who and where are your co-guerrillas? No. 4, in this roster, where is the Commander of your Company and this Overall Commander Antonio F. B. Costes and others of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces NVP Northern Luzon (Agno Area) command? No. of us answered nor revealed the secret of our organization, until at last, the Japs officer commanded our punishment. A minute later 1st. Sgt. Amiliano Dingayen shouted, "I am the Overall Commander my executive officer is Ipefanio B. Taquiban and my Captain at P. Lawan headquarters is Miguel Bungog. Then after that, they were separated from us and the eleven (11) members were executed at that time at Kemnon garrison Benguet mountain province.





DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

That, after the killing of the eleven men, they brought us to Baguio city, and several trucks full of soldiers and us were well heavily guarded. That on October 7th, 1942, fixed date of the killing, before the eyes of the public on the market ground of Baguio City, we made ourselves and PRAY TO OUR GOD FOR THEIR SOULS, tears dropping down our cheeks that we could hardly hide eyes to our enemy and to the eyes of the public, especially during the killing of those five men we all cried, when one by one of them was killed by cutting, bayoneting, and shooting. The public was ordered to shout "Bansay" and laughed. If anybody will not follow this order, he or she be executed. After the killing, thanks to our ALMIGHTY GOD for our release.

Therefore, I PRAY TO THE ALMIGHTY GOD for the hope of our great and human action towards our claims appealing for recognition of consideration to United States of America by the 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission of Washington 25, D.C. to give us Justice for what we have rendered for the sake of Democracy as we always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America, and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT. "GOD BLESS US" I set my hand today.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, we have hereunto set our hands on this 21<sup>st</sup> day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Mauricio Haban*

MAURICIO HABAN  
Res. Cert. No. 3756270  
January 22, 1955 at  
Sison, Pangasinan

*Pete Saja-ao*

PETE SAJA-AO  
Res. Cert. No. 3756275  
January 22, 1955 at  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 21<sup>st</sup> day of February 1955, at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me their Res. Cert. Nos. as shown below their names.

*Benjamin S. Ibarado*  
BENJAMIN S. IBARADO  
Notary Public  
Until Jan. 1, 1956



Doc. No. 323  
Page No. 23  
Book No. \_\_\_\_\_  
Series of 1955 \_\_\_\_\_



A F F I D A V I T

I, Cpl. MAURECIA HABAN, of age, widow, Filipina and a resident of Barrio Agat, municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the legal wife of the deceased 1st/Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen in command of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co 3rd Bn 1st. "Ag" 24th Infantry "Division who was volunteered guerrilla and inducted into this unit on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simson Dumalay.

That on October 4th, 1942, the whole "B" Co ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Japs officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. They said "B" Co captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With this encounter, three of our men were killed, namely: Cpl. Domingo M. Maysabeng under 2nd Lt. Antonio Dispo, Inf. 2nd Platoon, Pvt. Rafe Wandas and Pvt. Gregorio ~~Berigo~~ under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Lacey. Thanks to the LORD GOD for our victory especially to the 1st Platoon of the same Co under the command of 1st/Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen for there is no casualty at all. My husband, 1st/Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen, and his ~~1000~~ rest at Camp F. Laman after this encounter.

That on October 5, 1942, we were only twenty (20) members left in our headquarters at Mt. P. Laman because the others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked us. We fought with all our might, but unfortunately, during this encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungo, and Cpl. Pio Asbord, our machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest of us sixteen (16) members surrendered with two machine guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions were captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province. 1st/Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen's life (my husband) was exhibited at the eyes of the public on October 7, 1942, at the market ground of Baguio City, by exhibiting his body for bayonet killing.

I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his dam at the eyes of the public, my husband, the late 1st/Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen and his <sup>men</sup> in the 1st Platoon, "B" Co of this unit, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of compensation to United States of America by the 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission of Washington 25, D. C. to give us Justice for what we have rendered for the sake of Democracy as we always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America, and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT. "GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand on this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

MAURECIA HABAN  
Res. Cert. No. 3756270  
January 22, 1955 at  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955, at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her Residence Certificate number as shown below her name.

*Cañut*  
PEDRO CAÑUT  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E95033

STATEMENT OF INDUCTION

That I, SIMON T. DUKLOY, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of Barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by Col-Col. Antonio F. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Martin Rosas and Arthur A. Noble, USAP Officers;

That, 1st Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen is known to me personally, he being my executive in command of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 20, 1942, with a rank of 1st Sgt., in my camp at P. Laman Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without any absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his damn, when his body was exhibited, killing him before the eyes of the public at the market ground of Baguio City on Oct. 7, 1942, by bayonetting many times until he died.

Being unable to give help to my men, I made up my mind and pray to God for their souls and tear roll down my cheek that I could hardly hide from the eyes of the public. Not so alone shed tears especially during the killing of those five men. We all cried in heart as they all do the same before they were killed one by one. For the sake of Freedom and Democracy, they all died and have their "BLOOD FLOODED" the market ground before the eyes of the public and wait for the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by 1st Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen and human action towards this claim, the said widow, Maurecia Haban, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give JUSTICE for what her husband rendered for the sake of freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Simon T. Dukloy*  
SIMON T. DUKLOY  
Res. Cert. No. 1127785  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Francis*  
FRANCIS  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: IN 893033

Faint, mostly illegible typed text at the top of the page, possibly containing a header or introductory paragraph.

Second block of faint, mostly illegible typed text in the middle of the page.

Third block of faint, mostly illegible typed text in the lower middle section of the page.

Fourth block of faint, mostly illegible typed text near the bottom of the main body of the document.



REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES }  
PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN } S.S.  
MUNICIPALITY OF SISON }

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 295053

A F F I D A V I T

I, Cpl. PASTA SAYA-RO, of age, widow, Filipina and a resident of Barrio Agal, municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the legal wife of the deceased S/ Sgt/ Epifanio B. Taguiban of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co 3rd Bn 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division who was volunteered guerrilla and inducted into this unit on May 19, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simson ~~Usaloy~~, Infantry.

That on October 4th, 1942, the whole "B" Co ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Japs officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co captured arms, ammunitions, rice, and other rations.

With this encounter, three of our men were killed, namely; Cpl. Domingo M. Haysaberg under 2nd Lt. Antonio Bispo, Inf. 2nd Platoon, Pvt. Rufo Mandas and Pvt. Gregorio ~~Barillo~~ under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the Lord God for our victory especially to the 1st Platoon of same Co with my husband, S/Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban, under the command of 1st/Sgt. Maximiano Dizeyven for there is no casualty at all. After this encounter, my husband and others took rest at Camp P. Lawan.

That on October 5, 1942, we were only twenty (20) members left in our headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because the others were on Patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked us. We fought with all our might, but unfortunately, during this encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog and Cpl. Pio Lombon, our machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest of us sixteen (16) members surrendered with two machine guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions were captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province. S/Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban, life of my husband was exhibited at the eyes of the public on October 7, 1942, at the market ground of Baguio City, by exhibiting his body for bayonet killing.

I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his dawn at the eyes of the public, my husband, the late S/Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co of this unit, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to United States of America by the 81th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission of Washington 25, D. C. to give us Justice for what we have rendered for the sake of Democracy as we always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America, and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT. "GOD BLESS ME!" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Petra Saya-ro*  
PASTA SAYA-RO

Res. Cert. No. A-3736272  
January 22, 1955 at  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955, at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Enail*  
FEDRO CAOLLA  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526  
943033

Faint, mostly illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...  
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...



Faint, mostly illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or concluding paragraph.



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTIO

That I, SIMON T. JURALOY, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt., 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NW, Hornern Luson (Ago Area) Command, by Ex-Col. Antonio F. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Negrin Moses and Arthur K. Noble, USMFA Officers;

That, S/ Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, with a rank of S/ Sgt., in my camp at P. Lusan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without any absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his doom when his body was exhibited, killing him before the eyes of the public at the market ground of Baguio City on Oct. 7, 1942, by bayonetting many times until he died;

Being unable to give help to my men, I made up my mind and pray to God for their souls and tears roll down my cheek that I could hardly hide from the eyes of the public. Not me alone died tears especially during the killing of those five men. We all cried in heart as they all do the same before they were killed one by one. For the sake of Freedom and Democracy, they all died and have their "BLOOD FLOODED" the market ground before the eyes of the public and was for the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luson to liberate the Free Philippines;

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered by S/ Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban and human action towards this claim, the said widow, Petra Sayas-no, is appealing for recognition of commendation to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D.C., to give JUSTICE for what her husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Simon T. Juralo*  
SIMON T. JURALOY

Res. Cert. No. 27559  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Enil*  
ENIL  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority JND 893033

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

FORT HOLAND  
BASED IN  
APR 15 1955  
RECEIVED  
CLASS SYSTEM  
JND



A F F I D A V I T

I, **IRISIA GUMINTUG**, of legal age, widow, Filipina and resident of barrio agst, municipality of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the legal wife of the deceased Sgt. Miguel Bungog of the 1st Platoon "B" Co., 3rd, Bn., 1st Regt., 24th Infantry Division who was inducted on May 26, 1942 by 2nd Lt. Winston T. Dunaway, Inf. of said unit.

That on October 4th, 1942 the whole "B" Co., ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon road Mt. Prov. one Japs officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co., captured amm., provisions, rice and other relations.

With this encounter, three of our men were killed, namely; Cpl. Domingo M. Hestberg under 2nd Lt. Antonio Diego, Inf. and on the 2nd platoon Pvt. Luis Mandapan and Pvt. Gregorio Licey under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licey, Thanks to the Lord for the victory especially to the 1st Platoon under the command of 1st. Sgt. Ameliano Dingayen for there was no casualty at all. After this encounter, my husband, Sgt. Miguel Bungog and others took rest at Camp P. Lawan at that night.

That on October 5, 1942, we were only twenty (20) members left in our headquarters at P. Lawan because the others were patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A. M. a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked us. We fought with them all night, but unfortunately, during their encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog and Cpl. Pio Amboni, their machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest of them sixteen (16) members were surrendered with two machine guns and 24 Infanl Rifles and two sacks of amonitions were captured by the enemy. among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Namely, Sgt. Benito Dingayen, Cpl. Bernardino Sison, Salvinio Gayao, Hilario Baste and Madaro Lazo, Pfc. Julian Baste, Clemente Jamaguig, Pvt. Sagudo Ventura, Rufino Rosado Melchor Dagacan and Pedro Radongit. 1st. Sgt. Ameliano Dingayen, S/Sgt. Epifanio B. Taguiban and Sgt. Domingo Bungog's life my husband was executed at the eyes of the public on October 7, 1942 at the market ground of City of Baguio by exhibiting cutting of his head off.

I Pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his dawn at the eyes of the public, my husband, the late Sgt. Miguel Bungog, and human action to wards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to my beloved United States of America by the Honorable 84 Congress, and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission and the Honorable COURT OF CLAIMS OF Washington 25 D.C. to give us life of JUSTICE for what they have rendered for the sake of FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY as we always believed to the loyalty of our Constituted authorities especially the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and our FUTURE OVERSALATH AND OUR BELONG REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 16 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

IRISIA GUMINTUG  
Res. Cert. No. 765273  
January 22, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to me before me this 16 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her resident certificate number as shown her name.

*Francis*  
Francis  
Municipal Mayor of  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526  
993033

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

typed hand by Gen I "at 0800 00"

To be used in the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES  
PROVINCE OF PANAGSINAN  
MUNICIPALITY OF SISON ) S. S.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authorized 893033

STATEMENT OF INDUCTION

That I, SIMON T. DOMALOG, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of Barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 1st Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt., 24th Inf., "Division of the All-American Guerrilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by Lt-Col. Antonio P. B. Costas, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Martin Moses and Arthur K. Noble, U.S. Officers;

That, Sgt. Miguel Bungeo is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 20, 1942, with a rank of Sgt., in my camp at P. Lusan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without any absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his dem when his body was exhibited, killing him before the eyes of the public at the market ground of Baguio City on Oct. 7, 1942, by CUTTING OFF HIS HEAD;

Being unable to give help to my men, I made up my mind and pray to God for their souls and tears roll down my cheek that I could hardly hide from the eyes of the public. Not me alone shed tears especially during the killing of those five men. We all cried in heart as they all do the same before they were killed one by one. For the sake of Freedom and Democracy, they all died and have their "BLOOD FLOODED" the market ground before the eyes of the public and wait for the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte is liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by Sgt. Miguel Bungeo, and human action towards this claim, the said widow, Inesia Gumintong, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, U. S., to give JUSTICE for what her husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February, 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Simon T. Domalog*  
SIMON T. DOMALOG  
Res. Cert. No. 4-275995  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Francis*  
FRANCIS  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

Faint, mostly illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

**DECLASSIFIED**  
Authority: **893033**

Main body of faint, illegible text, appearing to be several paragraphs of a document.

Faint text centered at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or reference line.



Faint text at the bottom left, possibly a signature or reference number.

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: AND 893033

A F F I D A V I T

I, MARIASOLA HABAN, of age, widow, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agut, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the mother of the deceased Sgt. Benito Dingayen, a volunteer guerilla, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simeon T. Umaloy, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co, 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Aguo Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co, with my son, captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of our men were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo M. Nasaybeng under 2nd Lt. Antonio Dispo, Inf., 2nd Platoon, Pvt. Rufo Iquidas and Pvt. Gregorio ~~Berillo~~ under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LORD GOD for Victory especially to the 1st platoon of the same Co under the command of 1st Sgt. Mediano Dingayen for there was no casualty at all. After this encounter, my husband, my son and the rest took rest at Camp P. Lawan.

That, on October 5, 1942, we were only twenty (20) members left in our headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked us. We fought with all our might, but unfortunately, during this encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog, Cpl Lauriana Amboni and Cpl. Pio Amboni, our machine gunner, were shot and killed while the rest of us, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine machine guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions were captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province. My son, the late Sgt. Benito Dingayen, being one of those executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province, on that date.

That, I pray to GOD that activities and sacrifices rendered until he met his dawn, my son, the late Sgt. Benito Dingayen, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C. to give us JUSTICE for what we have rendered for the sake of Democracy as he always believed to the Loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

MARIASOLA HABAN  
Res. Cert. No. A- 3756271  
January 22, 1942  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Paul*  
PAULO GACILE  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E93033





AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That I, SILSON T. MURRAY, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Bison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Bison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of and Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by Sgt-Col. Antonio C. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by authority of Cols. Martin Moses and Arthur L. Noble, USAAF Officers;

That, Sgt. Benito Dingayen is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lagan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his dem at Kemron Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon, to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by Benito Dingayen, and human action towards this claim, the said mother, Maurecia Hasam, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission and the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D.C., to give JUSTICE for what her son rendered for the sake of freedom and democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY whereof, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Bison, Pangasinan.

  
SILSON T. MURRAY  
Res. Cert. No. A-3755945  
January 14, 1955  
Bison, Pangasinan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Bison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

  
Cesar  
Mayor  
Municipal Mayor  
Bison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: 595033

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly a memorandum or report]

*[Handwritten signature]*

FORT HOLBROOK  
DAKOTA  
APR 15 1955  
RECEIVED  
CLAUDE DIVISION  
JAG



A F F I D A V I T

I, HERMOGENES BUNOG, of age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agut, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the son of the deceased volunteer guerilla, Sgt. Domingo Bungog, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942 by 2nd Lt. Samuel T. "umalay, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt., 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NW, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with my father, ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo Masaybeng under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Biago of 2nd platoon, Pvt. Rufe Mandas and Pvt. Gregorio ~~Bacillo~~ of the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the Lord God for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with my father, the late Sgt. Domingo Bungog, under the command of 1st. Sgt. ~~Miliano~~ Singayan for there was no casualty at all. After this encounter, my father and others took rest at Camp P. Laman.

That, on October 5, 1942, there were only twenty (20) member left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Laman because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during this encounter, my father, Sgt. Domingo Bungog, Cpl. Lauriana Amboni and Cpl. Pio Amboni, the machine-gunner, were shot and killed in action while the rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province.

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his dawn, my father, the late Sgt. Domingo Bungog, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us JUSTICE for what my father rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today,

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Hermogenes Bungog*  
HERMOGENES BUNOG  
Res. Cert. No. A- 3756809  
February 19, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBER AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Paul*  
PAUL GAULLE  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority WFO 893033

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12  
F O R T H O L A N D  
RECEIVED  
APR 15 1955  
MAIL ROOM  
DEPT. OF THE ARMY



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority AND 895033

**AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION**

That, I, **SISON T. BUNALOX**, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of Barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt., 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Horizontal Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by ~~Major~~ Col. Antonio F. B. Costas, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Martin Moses and Arthur K. Noble, USAF Officers;

That, Sgt. Domingo Bungog is known to me personally, she being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lawan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his damn in the encounter at Mt. P. Lawan in the morning of Oct. 5, 1942, to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by Domingo Bungog, and human action towards this claim, the said son, Herogeneous Bungo, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give JUSTICE for what his father rendered for the sake of freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Sison T. Bunalox*  
SISON T. BUNALOX  
Not. Cert. No. 7755905  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Paul*  
PEDRO A. CAULIE  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority WFO 893033



## A F F I D A V I T

I, JUAN AMBONI, of age, single, Filipino and a resident of barrio Sagunto, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the son of the deceased volunteer guerilla, Cpl. Pio Amboni, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simeon T. Dumaloy, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co, 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVF, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co, ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunition, rice and other rations.

With this encounter, three of our men were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo M. Masaybeng under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio "Aspo" of the 2nd Platoon, Pvt. Nifo Wandas and Pvt. Gregorio Barillo under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LORD GOD for our Victory especially to our 1st platoon of same Co. under the command of 1st. Sgt. Adilano Bingsayen for there was no casualty at all. After this encounter we took rest at Camp P. Lawan.

That, on October 5, 1942, we were only twenty (20) members left in our headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked us. We fought with all our might, but unfortunately, during this encounter Sgt. Domingo Bingsay, Cpl. Lauriana Amboni, my sister, and my father, Cpl. Pio Amboni, our machine-gunner, were shot and killed in action while I, received two shots and was seriously wounded and I nearly lost my life. The rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy.

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his dawn, my father, the Late Cpl. Pio Amboni, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us JUSTICE for what my father rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

JUAN AMBONI  
Res. Cert. No. A-3756196  
January 24, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence-certificate number as shown below his name.

*[Signature]*  
RUBEN CASILE  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority E93033

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..





AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That I, SIMON T. DUMALOY, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt., 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by Lt-Col. Antonio F. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by authority of Col. Martin Koses and Arthur E. Noble, USAF's Officers;

That, Cpl. Pio Amboni is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lakan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his doom in the encounter at Mt. P. Lakan in the morning of Oct. 5, 1942, to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that On Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by Pio Amboni, and human action towards this claim, the said son, Juan Amboni, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give JUSTICE for what his father rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Simon T. Dumaloy*  
SIMON T. DUMALOY  
Res. Cert. No. 3757765  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan.

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Francis Gabilan*  
FRANCIS GABILAN  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: IND 893033

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]

FORN HOLA BRID  
APR 15 1995  
RECEIVED  
CLASS DIVISION  
JAG



**A F F I D A V I T**

I, JUAN ABEONI, of age, single, Filipino and a resident of barrio Sagunto, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the brother of the deceased Volunteer guerrilla, Cpl. Lauriana Abeoni, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simeno T. Jumalay, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, NFI, Northern Ilocos (Agao Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With this encounter, three of our men were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo M. Masaybang under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Dispo of the 2nd platoon, Pvt. Rufe Wandas and Pvt. Gregorio Barrio under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LGRM ~~and~~ for our Victory especially to our 1st platoon of same Co. under the command of 1st Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen for there was no casualty at all. After this encounter we took rest at Camp Pi Laman.

That, on October 5, 1942, we were only twenty (20) members left in our headquarters at Mt. P. Laman because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked us. We fought with all our might, but unfortunately, during this encounter Sgt. Domingo Bango, Cpl. Lauriana Abeoni, my sister, and my father, Cpl. Pio Abeoni, our machine-gunner, were shot and killed in action while I, received two shots and was seriously wounded and I nearly lost my life. The rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy.

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered until she met her Gasm, my sister, the late Cpl. Lauriana Abeoni, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us Justice for what my sister rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as she always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

Res. Code No. 8756196  
Jan 27 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Applicant exhibited to me his Residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Paul*  
Paul Galles  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan



**DECLASSIFIED**  
Authority: **SP3033**

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..

APR 15 1955  
RECEIVED  
FBI  
APR 15 1955  
RECEIVED  
FBI



AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That, I, SIMON T. DURALOY, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of Barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt., 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agge Area) Command, by Lieut. Colonel Antonio F. B. Coste, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Martin Moses and Arthur K. Noble, USAFPA Officers;

That, Cpl. Lauriana Amboni is known to me personally, she being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted her into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lawan Mountain. And from that date, she always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit until she met her dem in the encounter at Mt. P. Lawan in the morning of Oct. 5, 1942, to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by Lauriana Amboni, and human action towards this claim, the said brother, Juan Amboni, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give JUSTICE for what his sister rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as she always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February, 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Simon T. Duralo*  
SIMON T. DURALOY  
Res. Cert. No. 4-3755985  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Francis*  
FRANCIS  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority ND 893033



A F F I D A V I T

I, FELICILLA MANAN, married, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agat, municipality of Sison, province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the legal wife of the deceased volunteer Guerilla, Cpl. Bernardino Sison, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Samuel T. Masalay, Inf. of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. Division of the Fill-American Guerilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with my husband ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo Nagaybong under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Dispo of 2nd platoon, Pvt. Rufe Wandas and Pvt. Gregorio Bacillo of the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LORD GOD for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with my husband, Cpl. Bernardino Sison, under the command of 1st/Sgt. Amiliano Dingayen because there was no casualty at all. After their encounter, my husband and others took rest at Camp Ft. Lawan.

That, on October 5, 1942, they were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during their encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungo and Cpl. Pio Amboni, the machine-gunner were shot and killed while the rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine-guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province. My husband, the late Cpl. Bernardino Sison, being one of those executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province, on that date.

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his dawn at the eyes of the public, my husband, the late Cpl. Bernardino Sison, and human action towards my claim, appealing for Recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C. to give us JUSTICE for what my husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America, and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

Felicilla Manan  
FELICILLA MANAN  
Res. Cert. No. A- 3756270  
January 22, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955, at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

Francis  
Francis Canillo  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority E.O. 13526





REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES )  
PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN ) S. S.  
MUNICIPALITY OF SISON )

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526

AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That, I, SIBSON T. BURALOY, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by Lt-Col. Antonio F. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Martin Moses and Arthur K. Noble, USAFFE Officers;

That, Cpl. Bernardino Sison is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lawan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his demise at Kemron Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by Bernardino Sison, and human action towards this claim, the said widow, Felonia Masan, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give JUSTICE for what her husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*S. Buraloy*  
SIBSON T. BURALOY  
Res. Cert. No. 2-3452965  
January 14, 1975  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Rasil*  
RASIL CASILLA  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan



A F F I D A V I T

I, EMILIANA BASINGA, of age, married, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agat, municipality of Sison, province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the legal wife of the deceased volunteer guerilla, Cpl. Silvino Gayao, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simson T. Dumlao, Inf., of the 1st platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agao Arend) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with my husband ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo Masaybeg under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Bispo of 2nd platoon, Pvt. Rufo Wandas and Pvt. Gregorio ~~Barriligt~~ the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LGM GOW for their Victory, especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with my husband, the late Cpl. Silvino Gayao, under the command of 1st. Sgt. Emiliano Bingsayen because there was no casualty at all. After their encounter, my husband and others took rest at Camp. P. Lawan.

That, on October 5, 1942, they were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with their might, but unfortunately, during their encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog and Cpl. Pio Amboni, the machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest, sixteen members, surrendered with two machine-guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mb. Province. My husband, the late Cpl. Silvino Gayao, being one of those executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mb. Province, on that date.

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered until he set his down ~~at the eyes of the public~~ my husband, the late Cpl. Silvino Gayao, and human action towards my claim, appealing for Recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C. to give us JUSTICE for what my husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Emiliana Basinga*  
EMILIANA BASINGA  
Res. Cert. No. A-3750275  
January 22, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Paul*  
PABLO GALES  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

SECRET

The following information was obtained from a review of the records of the [redacted] and is being furnished to you for your information. It is noted that the [redacted] has been advised of the [redacted] and has advised that the [redacted] is being handled as a [redacted] matter.

It is noted that the [redacted] has been advised of the [redacted] and has advised that the [redacted] is being handled as a [redacted] matter.

The [redacted] has been advised of the [redacted] and has advised that the [redacted] is being handled as a [redacted] matter.

It is noted that the [redacted] has been advised of the [redacted] and has advised that the [redacted] is being handled as a [redacted] matter.

The [redacted] has been advised of the [redacted] and has advised that the [redacted] is being handled as a [redacted] matter.

Very truly yours,

[Redacted signature]



Very truly yours,  
[Redacted signature]

TESTIMONY OF INDUCTION

That, I, SISON T. LUMAYO, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon, (Agne Area) Command, by Ex-Col. Antonio C. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Cols. Martin Moses and Arthur K. Noble, USAF's Officers;

That, Cpl. Silvino Gayao is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lawan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit, until he met his doom at Kennon Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the Free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by Silvino Gayao, and human action towards this claim, the said widow, EMILIA BASINON, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, U. C. to give JUSTICE for what her husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Sison T. Lumayo*  
SISON T. LUMAYO  
Res. Cert. No. A-3-15985  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Francis Gacilla*  
FRANCIS GACILLA -  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Second paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Third paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Fourth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

... ..

... ..

*[Handwritten signature]*  
... ..  
... ..

... ..



A F F I D A V I T

I, BEATRIZ BASTO, of age, married, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agat, municipality of Sison, province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the daughter of the deceased volunteer guerilla, Cpl. Hilario Basto, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Winston T. Bunsloy, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with my father, ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo Masaybeg under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Bispo of 2nd platoon, Pvt. Rufo Wandas and Pvt. Gregorio ~~Baribon~~ the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licoy. Thanks to the LUMB GOD for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with my father, the late Cpl. Hilario Basto, under the command of 1st/Sgt. Emiliano Mangen because there was no casualty at all. After their encounter, my father and others took rest at Camp P. Lawan.

That, on October 5, 1942, they were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during their encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog and Cpl. Pio Anboni, the machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine-guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province. My father, the late Cpl. Hilario Basto, being one of those executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province, on that date.

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his dam at the eyes of the public, my father, the late Cpl. Hilario Basto, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us JUSTICE for what my father rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Beatriz Basto*  
BEATRIZ BASTO

Res. Cert. No. A-3756274  
January 22, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Francis Gacile*  
FRANCIS GACILE  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

CONFIDENTIAL

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, likely a memorandum or report. The text is too light to transcribe accurately.]



[Faint, illegible text at the bottom right of the page, possibly a signature or reference.]



AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That, I, SIMON T. DUMALOY, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of Barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NW, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by Ex-Col. Antonio P. B. Costes, overall Commander of this unit, by authority of Cols. Martin Moses and Arthur K. Noble, USAFFE Officers;

That, Cpl. Hilaric Basto is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P1 Lawan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit, until he met his dawn at Kennon Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered by Hilaric Basto, and human action towards this claim, the said daughter, Beatrice Basto, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D.C. To give JUSTICE for what her father rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

  
SIMON T. DUMALOY  
Res. Cert. No. 43755985  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

  
BRUNO CANILLO  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526



**A F F I D A V I T**

I, **MARILINA M. DOMASING**, of age, married, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the legal wife of the deceased volunteer guerilla, **Cpl. Madaro Lazo**, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. **Simcon T. Dumlao, Inf.**, of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. Division of the **Phil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command.**

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with my husband, ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at **Keimon Road**, one Jap. Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed, namely, **Cpl. Domingo Masaybang** under the command of 2nd Lt. **Antonio Bispo** of 2nd platoon, **Pvt. Mario Wandas** and **Pvt. Gregorio Barillo** of the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. **Andres S. Licay**. Thanks to the **LORD GOD** for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with my husband, the late **Cpl. Madaro Lazo**, under the command of 1st Sgt. **Amiliano Ringuyen** for there was no casualty at all. After their encounter, my husband and others took rest at **Camp P. Laman.**

That, on October 5, 1942, they were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at **Mt. P. Laman** because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during the encounter **Sgt. Domingo Bungeo**, **Cpl. Lauriana Amboni** and **Cpl. Pio Amboni**, the machine-gunner, were reported shot and killed while the rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine-guns and 34 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunition captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at **Keimon Garrison, Mt. Province.** My husband, the late **Cpl. Madaro Lazo**, being one of those executed and killed at **Keimon Garrison, Mt. Province**, on that date.

That, I pray to **GOD** that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his doom at the eyes of the public, my husband, the late **Cpl. Madaro Lazo**, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us **JUSTICE** for what my husband rendered for the sake of **Freedom and Democracy** as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former **Commonwealth** and our beloved **REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.**

"**GOD BLESS ME**" I set my hand today.

**IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF**, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at **Sison Pangasinan.**

*Marilina M. Domasing*  
**MARILINA M. DOMASING**  
Res. Cert. No. A-37296-8  
May 31, 1954  
Sison, Pangasinan

**SUBSCRIBES AND SWORN** to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at **Sison Pangasinan.** Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Paul*  
**PAUL CHALLIS**  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

\*\*\*\*\*

CONFIDENTIAL - This document contains information which is exempt from release under the provisions of Executive Order 11652, Section 1.5, and Executive Order 11652, Section 1.6.

The information contained in this document is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" because its disclosure could result in the identification of sources of information and the compromise of the national defense.

It is the policy of the United States Government to protect against the unauthorized disclosure of information which is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" and which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of sources of information and the compromise of the national defense.

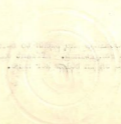
It is the policy of the United States Government to protect against the unauthorized disclosure of information which is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" and which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of sources of information and the compromise of the national defense.

It is the policy of the United States Government to protect against the unauthorized disclosure of information which is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" and which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of sources of information and the compromise of the national defense.

It is the policy of the United States Government to protect against the unauthorized disclosure of information which is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" and which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of sources of information and the compromise of the national defense.

CONFIDENTIAL - This document contains information which is exempt from release under the provisions of Executive Order 11652, Section 1.5, and Executive Order 11652, Section 1.6.

It is the policy of the United States Government to protect against the unauthorized disclosure of information which is classified "CONFIDENTIAL" and which, if disclosed, could result in the identification of sources of information and the compromise of the national defense.



AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That, I, SIBLON T. MADRERO, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of Barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt, into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Ago area) Command, by Br-Col. Antonio F. B. Sostes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Colo. Martin Moses and Arthur K. Noble, USAF's Officers;

That, Cpl. Madaro Lazo is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lawan Mountain. and from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit, until he met his doom at Remon Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon, until he met his doom at the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered by Madaro Lazo, and human action towards this claim, the said widow, Macarina Sungsing, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give JUSTICE for what her husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

  
SIBLON T. MADRERO  
Res. Cert. No. 37455285  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

  
PEDRO GUILLÉ  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority AND 893033

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT  
OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE

TO THE SECRETARY OF DEFENSE  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Illegible typed text]

[Illegible typed text]

[Illegible typed text]

[Illegible signature or name]

[Illegible typed text]

[Illegible handwritten signature]

[Illegible typed text]



A F F I D A V I T

I, BEATRICE BASTO, of age, married, Filipina and a resident of Barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the niece of the deceased volunteer guerilla, Pfc. Julian Basto, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simson T. Umalay, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Force, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with my uncle, ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, munitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed namely, Cpl. Domingo Masaybeng under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Dispo of 2nd platoon, Pvt. Rufe Mandas and Pvt. Gregorio Bacillo of the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LORD GOD for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with my uncle, the 1st Pfc. Julian Basto, under the command of 1st/Sgt. Salliano "Angayon" for there was no casualty at all. After their encounter, my uncle and others took rest at Camp P. Lawan.

That, on October 5, 1942, they were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during the encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungon, Cpl. Lauriana Amboni and Cpl. Pio Amboni, the machine gunner, were shot and killed while Pfc. Juan Amboni received two shots and seriously wounded and nearly lost his life; the rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine-guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunition captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province. My uncle, the late Pfc. Julian Basto, being one of those executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province, on that date.

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his doom at the eyes of the public, my uncle, the late Pfc. Julian Basto, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us JUSTICE for what my uncle rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Beatrice Basto*  
BEATRICE BASTO

Res. Cert. No. A-376274  
January 22, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Carito*  
PEDRO CASTILLO  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan





AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That, I, **SILSON T. DURALOY**, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, do, use and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;


That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the "Fil-Am" Guerrilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Agno area) Command, by Lt-Col. Antonio F. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Martin Moses and Arthur H. Noble, U.S. Officers;

That, Pfc. Julian Basto is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 20, 1942, in my camp at P. Laman Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his dem at Kemron Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 30, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the Free Philippines;

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered by Julian Basto, and human action towards this claim, the said niece, Beatrice Basto, is appealing for recognition or consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give JUSTICE for what her uncle rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I herunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

  
SILSON T. DURALOY  
Res. Sison, Pangasinan No. 159965  
January 12, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

  
ROSO CASILLO  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority E.O. 13526  
895033

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, likely a memorandum or report]

*[Handwritten signature]*

Special Agent in Charge  
[Illegible text]



DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: ESO 893033

A F F I D A V I T

I, MARILYN M. DUMAGING, of age married, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agat, municipality of Sison, province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the sister and guardian of the deceased volunteer Guerrilla, Pfc. Clemente Dumaging, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simeon T. Husalay, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. "Division" of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with my brother, ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kemnon <sup>Home</sup>, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo Masayong under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Gispo of 2nd platoon, Pvt. Rifo Mandas and Pvt. Gregorio ~~Berillo~~ of the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LUR GOD for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with my brother, the late Pfc. Clemente Dumaging, under the the command of 1st Sgt. Melitiano Mangayan for there was no casualty at all. After their encounter, my brother and others took rest at Camp P. Lanan.

That, on October 5, 1942, they were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Lanan because other were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during the encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog, Cpl. Leandara Amboni and Cpl. Pio Amboni, the machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine-guns and 24 infield rifles, and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kemnon Garrison, Mt. Province. My brother, the late Pfc. Clemente Dumaging, being one of those executed and killed.

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his doom at the eyes of the public, my brother, the late Pfc. Clemente Dumaging, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us JUSTICE for what my brother rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I herunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Marilyn M. Dumaging*  
MARILYN M. DUMAGING  
Res. Cert. No. A- 3729668  
May 31, 1954  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Enail*  
PEDRO CAGILAN  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Second paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Third paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Fourth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Fifth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Sixth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Seventh paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Eighth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Ninth paragraph of faint, illegible text.

Tenth paragraph of faint, illegible text.



Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the page, possibly a signature or footer.

AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That, I SISON T. SURELOY, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Magat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 2nd Div. Division of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by Lt-Col. Antonio F. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Colo. Martin Hosea and Arthur A. Noble, USAFAC Officers;

That, Pfc. Clemente Damaging is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 20, 1942, in my camp at P. Lanan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit, until he met his dawn at Kennon Garrison on Oct. 9, 1942, in the afternoon to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I shall return", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his son landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the Free Philippines;

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered by Clemente Damaging and human action towards this claim, the said sister, Maximina Damaging, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D.C., to give JUSTICE for what her brother rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"God Bless Me" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 9 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

  
SISON T. SURELOY  
Res. Off. No. 2455905  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

  
PEDRO GUILLOT  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan





**A F F I D A V I T**

I, MARCELINA LICTON, of age, married, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the legal wife of the deceased volunteer guerrilla, Pvt. Sagued Ventura, who was inducted into the service on May 20, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simson T. Dumalay, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co, 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Agao Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co, with my husband ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo Masayben under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Dispo, of 2nd platoon, Pvt. Ralo Nadas and Pvt. Gregorio ~~Sacibon~~ <sup>Sacibon</sup> of the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LORD GOD for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with my husband, the 1st Pvt. Sagued Ventura, under the command of 1st Sgt. Emiliano Disayen because there was no casualty at all. After their encounter, my husband and others took rest at Camp P. Lawan.

That, on October 5, 1942, they were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during their encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog, Cpl. Luriana Aboni and Cpl. Pio Aboni, the machine gunner, were shot and killed while Pfc. Juan Amoad received two shot and was seriously wounded and nearly lost his life. The rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine guns and 24 inf. rifles and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16), eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province. My husband, the late Pvt. Sagued Ventura, being one of those executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province, on that date.

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his dawn, my husband, the late Pvt. Sagued Ventura, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission and the Court of Claims of Washington 25, D.C., to give us JUSTICE for what my husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Marcelina Licton*  
MARCELINA LICTON  
Res. Cert. No. A-2756276  
January 22, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan, Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Ortil*  
EDRIL ORTIL  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

SECRET

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

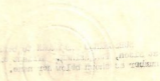
...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...

...



...



AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That I, GARRISON T. MONTANO, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan Philippines, after having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;


That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt., 20th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NWF, Northern Luzon (Agat Area) Command, by Major Antonio F. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Martin Moses and Colonel R. Noble, United Officers;

That, Pvt. Sagued Ventura is known personally to me, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lusan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his demise at Kemon Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon to witness the premise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1942, Leyte was liberated, and on 9, 1943, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered by Sagued Ventura, and humane action towards his claim, the said widow, Marcelina Licob, is appealing for recognition or consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 80th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the Honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give justice for what her husband rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

  
GARRISON T. MONTANO  
MOS. Cert. No. 3755909  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

  
ROMEO C. MILLER  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: JWS 893033

[Faint, mostly illegible typed text, possibly a memorandum or report. Some words like "subject", "information", and "reference" are faintly visible.]

*[Handwritten signature]*  
[Faint typed text below signature]

FORT HOLMWOOD  
RECEIVED  
APR 15 1955  
CLASS. DIVISION  
JAG



DEPONENT

I, MARCELINA LICTOB, of age, married, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the sister-in-law and guardian of the deceased volunteer guerrilla, Pvt. Rufino Rosado, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simson T. Dumalay, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerrilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with my brother-in-law, ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kennon Road, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter three of the men were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo Masaybeng under 2nd Lt. Antonio Bispo of 2nd platoon, Pvt. Rulo Wandas and Pvt. Gregorio Bacillo under the command of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licay. Thanks to the LORD GOD for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of the same Co. under the command of 1st/Sgt. Emiliano Ingayen for there was no casualty at all. After this encounter, my brother-in-law and others took rest at Camp P. Lawan.

That, on October 5, 1942, there were twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Lawan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock A.M., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during the encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog, Cpl. Lauriana Amboni, and Cpl. Pio Amboni, the machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest, sixteen (16) members, surrendered with two machine guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions were captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province. My brother-in-law, the late Pvt. Rufino Rosado, being one of those executed and killed at Kennon Garrison, Mt. Province, on that date.

That, I pray to GOD that activities and sacrifices rendered until he met his dawn, my brother-in-law, the late Pvt. Rufino Rosado, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us JUSTICE for what he rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Marcelina Licob*  
MARCELINA LICTOB  
Res. Cert. No. A-3756276  
January 22, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Francis*  
FRANCIS  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan



TESTIMONY OF IMMIGRATION

That, I, WILSON T. ARRIAGA, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of Barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, never having been duly sworn in accordance with law, depose

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines;

That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn., 1st Regt., 45th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NWP, Northern Luzon (Aguiar) Command, by Ex-Col. Antonio P. B. Cortes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Martin Moses and Major E. Hobbs, USAF Officers;

That, Pvt. Rufino Rosado is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 26, 1942, in my camp at P. Lagan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit until he met his doom at Kennon Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I SHALL RETURN", and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1944, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf on Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered by Rufino Rosado, and human action towards this claim, the said sister-in-law and beneficiary, Marcelina Licob, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give JUSTICE for what her brother-in-law rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC CORDILLERA.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Wilson T. Arriaga*  
WILSON T. ARRIAGA  
Res. Cert. No. 3755908  
January 14, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

*Francis*  
FRANCIS  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan



A F F I D A V I T

I, EMILIANA BASINGA, of age, married, Filipina and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Sison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having duly sworn in accordance to law, depose and say:

That, I am the administrator and guardian to an only heir, Estefania Madongit, of the deceased volunteer guerilla, Pvt. Pedro Madongit, who was inducted into the service on May 26, 1942, by 2nd Lt. Simson T. Dumlao, Inf., of the 1st Platoon, "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf, Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NWP, Northern (Agno Area) Luzon, Command.

That, on October 4, 1942, the whole "B" Co. with the said Pedro Madongit, ambushed and attacked the Japanese Garrison at Kannon Rca a, one Jap Officer and ten soldiers were killed in action. The said "B" Co. captured arms, ammunitions, rice and other rations.

With their encounter, three of them were killed, namely, Cpl. Domingo Masayberg under the command of 2nd Lt. Antonio Dispo of 2nd Platoon, Pvt. Rufe Wandas and Pvt. Gregorio Bacillo of the 3rd platoon of 2nd Lt. Andres S. Licky. Thanks to the LORR GCO for their Victory especially to the 1st platoon of same Co. with the said Pedro Madongit, under the command of 1st Sgt. Emiliano Dingayen for there was no casualty at all. After their encounter, the late Pedro Madongit and others took rest at Camp P. Lanan.

That, on October 5, 1942, there were only twenty (20) members left in the headquarters at Mt. P. Lanan because others were on patrol. That around 5:00 o'clock AM., a battalion of Japanese soldiers attacked them. They fought with all their might, but unfortunately, during their encounter Sgt. Domingo Bungog, Cpl. Lauriana Amboni, and Cpl. Pio Amboni, the machine-gunner, were shot and killed while the rest, sixteen (16) members surrendered with two machine guns and 24 infield rifles and two sacks of ammunitions captured by the enemy. Among the sixteen (16) members, eleven (11) were executed and killed at Kannon Garrison, Mt. Province. The late Pedro Madongit, being one of those executed and killed at Kannon Garrison, Mt. Province, on that date.

That, I pray to GOD that sacrifices and activities rendered until he met his demn, the late Pvt. Pedro Madongit, and human action towards my claim, appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the Honorable 81th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, D. C., to give us JUSTICE for what the late father of Estefania Madongit rendered for the sake of Freedom and democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD Bless Me" I set my hand today.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan.

*Emiliana Basinga*  
EMILIANA BASINGA  
Res. Cert. No. 3756275  
January 22, 1955  
Sison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Sison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me her residence certificate number as shown below her name.

*Paul*  
PEDRO CROIEL  
Municipal Mayor  
Sison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority 8800 893033

XXXXXXXXXX

Faint, illegible text at the top of the page, possibly a header or introductory paragraph.

Second block of faint, illegible text, appearing to be a main body paragraph.

Third block of faint, illegible text, continuing the main body of the document.

Fourth block of faint, illegible text, likely a concluding paragraph or a separate section.

Fifth block of faint, illegible text, possibly a signature line or a final note.





AFFIDAVIT OF INDUCTION

That, I, SIBSON T. DUMALOG, of legal age, married, Filipino and a resident of barrio Agat, Municipality of Bison, Province of Pangasinan, Philippines, after having been duly sworn in a corollance with law, depose and say:

That, I am the present Vice-Mayor of Bison, Pangasinan, Philippines;


That, on May 19, 1942, I was inducted, with a rank of 2nd Lt., into the service in command of the 1st Platoon of "B" Co., 3rd Bn, 1st Regt, 24th Inf. Division of the Fil-American Guerilla Forces, NVP, Northern Luzon (Agno Area) Command, by Ex-Col. Antonio F. B. Costes, Overall Commander of this unit, by the authority of Col. Marita Moses and Arthur K. Noble, USAFMC Officers;

That, Pvt. Pedro Madongit is known to me personally, he being a member of the 1st platoon, "B" Co. of said unit, and I was the one who inducted him into the service on May 20, 1942, in my camp at P. Lawan Mountain. And from that date, he always participated without absence in all activities rendered by this unit, until he met his death at Lenson Garrison on Oct. 5, 1942, in the afternoon to witness the promise of our beloved General Douglas MacArthur that "I shall RETURN, and this incident will never be forgotten and have it recorded in the Philippine history of World War II that on Oct. 20, 1942, Leyte was liberated, Jan. 9, 1945, General MacArthur and his men landed at Lingayen Gulf of Luzon to liberate the free Philippines;

That, I pray to God that sacrifices and activities rendered by Pedro Madongit, and human action towards this claim, the said heir, Stefania Madongit, thru her administrator and guardian, Medilga Basings, is appealing for recognition of consideration to the United States of America by the honorable 84th Congress and the Department of the Army through the Claims Settlement Commission or the honorable Court of Claims of Washington 25, U. S. C., to give justice for what Pedro Madongit rendered for the sake of Freedom and Democracy as he always believed to the loyalty of our constituted authorities especially the United States of America and our former commonwealth and our beloved REPUBLIC GOVERNMENT.

"GOD BLESS ME" I set my hand today.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I herunto set my hand on this 8 day of February 1955 at Bison, Pangasinan.

  
SIBSON T. DUMALOG  
Res. Cert. No. 2-275-985  
January 14, 1955  
Bison, Pangasinan

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN to before me this 12 day of February 1955 at Bison, Pangasinan. Affiant exhibited to me his residence certificate number as shown below his name.

  
PABLO GAMILLA  
Municipal Mayor  
Bison, Pangasinan

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority: E.O. 13526



DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

MAR 15 1965  
RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE  
DIVISION

MAR 15 1965  
RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE  
DIVISION

MAR 15 1965  
RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE  
DIVISION

REGISTERED  
COPY OF DAGUER  
MAR 16 1965

MAR 16 1965  
RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE  
DIVISION

APR 1 1965  
RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE  
DIVISION

REGISTERED  
APR 5 1965  
RECEIVED  
GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE  
DIVISION

From Simeon I. Dimaloy  
Sison, Pangasinan, Philippines

DECLASSIFIED  
Authority *WD 893033*



DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE CLAIMS SETTLEMENT COMMISSION  
PENTAGON  
25 WASHINGTON D. C. U. S. A.



*Claim Receipt  
Registered*

DECLASSIFIED

Authority: E.O. 13526

[Lumpkin v. State of Ga. 1912]

DECLASSIFIED

Authority E.O. 13526